GENERAL INDEX.

A.

A——, letter of, 265.
A——, Capt., 16.
A. B., statement by, 499.
Abbotsbury, ships at or near, 34, 37.
Abbott, Rich., 60, 213, 269, 374, 407, 464, 532.
....., ..., tender by, 61.
....., Capt., 31, 33, 42.
Aberam, Martinez, pass for, 355.
Abigail, the (ship), 4 (2).
Accounts, *see* Public Accounts.
Ackell, resident at, 31.
Ackerman or Akerman, Capt., 309, 373.
Acland, Hugh, 181.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 21, 25, 53, 70, 84, 94, 110, 132, 170, 203, 228, 237, 264, 314, 359, 370, 451, 465, 476, 525.
....., ..., company of, 359, 451.
Acworth, John, 532.
....., Wm., storekeeper at Woolwich, 310.
....., ..., letter, &c., of, 10, 500.
....., Mrs., sister of Peter Pett, 278, 286.
Adam, Adam, pass for, 355.
Adam and Eve, the (ship), 109 (2), 397.
Adams, Daniel, letter of, 396.
Adamson, Mr., 479.
Adderley, Jo., 182.
....., Rich., 182.
Aden, Philip, 371.
Admiral, Lord High, *see* James, Duke of York; and French and Dutch Admirals.
Admirals, rear, 119; *see also* Holmes, Sir R., Kempthorne, J., and Utbert, Rich.
....., vice, 170, 373, 449, 461, 525, 536, 555; *see also* Mennes, Sir John; Spragg, Sir Edw.; Teddeman, Sir T.
....., vice, deputy, 275.
Admiralty, Court of, 32, 55, 75, 151, 347, 375.
....., ..., Judge of, *see* Jenkins, Dr. L.
....., ..., Marshal of, 453.
....., ..., Messenger of, 549.
....., ..., proceedings in, 347.
....., ..., rules of, petition for, 436.
....., ..., Serjeant of, 320.
Adventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Advertisements, 44, 533, 547; *see also* Gazette, the.
Advice, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Advices, 13, 22, 24, 29, 34, 37, 40, 46, 50, 54, 72, 79, 90, 100, 103, 115, 129, 134, 146, 153, 157, 169, 187, 211, 255, 261, 303, 308, 321, 365, 381, 390, 400, 424, 451, 455, 473, 482, 492, 504, 507, 516, 519, 525, 529, 533, 537, 540, 544, 550, 553; *see also* Intelligence, papers of.
Africa, 465, 467.
African or Guinea Royal Company, 4, 51, 68 (2), 98, 132, 133, 465.
Agnana, a Frenchman, 246.
Agnes Island, 372, 377.
Aid, *see* Royal Aid.
Akerman, Capt., *see* Ackerman.
Albemarle, Duke and Duchess of, *see* Monk.
Albin, Geo. Baptista, pass for, 348.
Alcida, the (ship), 119.
Alcmaer, ship of, 135.
Aldborough, Rich., 182.
Aldborough, 43, 272, 280, 286, 307, 325, 342, 418.
....., bailiffs of, 11.
....., letters dated from, 1, 12, 20, 21, 25, 30, 33, 39, 41, 42, 43, 50, 54, 67, 70, 77, 79, 85, 92, 96, 102, 107, 110, 116, 122, 126, 132, 146, 155, 162, 172, 177, 186, 187, 206, 207, 217, 223, 230, 237, 243, 255, 258, 266, 270, 271, 280, 285, 291, 297, 307, 310, 317, 325, 332, 342, 351, 356, 359, 370, 376, 380, 390, 396, 400, 409, 413, 418.
....., militia, &c., at, 85, 186, 187.
....., postmaster at, 266, 271.
....., residents at, 207, 409.
....., ships to or from, 1, 39, 60, 70, 79, 85, 243, 266.
....., ships of, 40.
....., ships at or near, 41, 77, 110, 116, 122, 186, 187, 224, 230, 280, 285, 286, 289, 359, 364, 376, 390.
....., troops at, to, or from, 172, 177, 230, 255, 258, 266, 271.
..... Bay, ships in or from, 255, 258, 266, 270, 280, 297, 307, 310, 317, 356, 359, 370, 376, 380, 390, 400.
Aldersgate Street (London), 453.
Alderton, 318.
....., letters dated from, 318, 357.
Aldridge, Col., 427.
Ale, *see* Beer.
Alepine, the (ship), 4.
Aleppo, consul at, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 437.
....., ships at, 437.

Alexander, John, 371.
Alexander of Bristol, the (ship), 199, 281.
Alford School, Lincolnshire, governors of, 175.
Alicant, goods from, 493.
Aliceholt Forest, timber in, 374, 417, 510.
Aliens, or strangers, 119, 127, 431.
Allegiance and supremacy, oath of, 118, 139, 154, 283, 322, 443.
....., ..., consent to take, 8, 65, 265.
....., ..., refusal to take, 229.
Allen, John, letters of, 17, 59, 109, 122.
....., ..., letter to, 122.
....., John (merchant of London), 133.
....., ..., letter of, 98.
....., Rich., Recorder of Rochester, 302.
....., Dr., 231.
Allerdale Ward, Cumberland, 3.
Allestree, Dr. Wm., 260.
....., ..., letter of, 466.
Alley, Wm., 322.
Allhallows, 328.
....., letters dated from, 323, 331.
..... in the Pavement, *see* York.
Allin, Sir Thos., 39, 40, 48, 49, 72, 78, 80, 93, 94, 97, 105, 108, 118, 120, 122, 124, 129, 130, 149, 197, 226, 227, 233, 251, 275 (2), 295, 304, 308 (2), 312, 318, 329, 346, 386, 404, 410, 416, 420, 431, 458, 461, 480, 535, 539.
....., ..., fleet of, 11, 497, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 104, 109, 114, 119, 124, 133, 173, 197, 219, 229, 249, 268, 275, 280, 301, 308, 312, 326, 329, 336, 343, 354, 359, 372, 376, 385, 394, 399, 410, 416, 420, 426, 434.
Allington, William, Lord Allington, 179, 180 (2), 205.
....., ..., letters of, 208 (2).
....., ..., regiment, &c., of, 180 (2), 205, 208 (2), 301.
Allington, Arginton, 180.
....., Hildebrand, 180.
....., Lady, 409.
Allverstoke, Gosport, residents in, certificate by, 45.
Alms, collecting of, 456.
Alsop, Saml., 529.
Alston, D., 12.
....., Edward, 29 (2).
Altham, Sir Jas., 171.
....., ..., letter of, 207.
Alum, 76.
..... works, 70.
....., foreign, 57.
Alworth, Mr., auditor, 515.
Ambassadors (English), 119, 376, 410, 414, 416, 419, 457, 494, 530.
...., sent to Breda, 11, 15, 31, 36, 40, 42, 61, 65, 73, 77, 107, 123, 160, 163.
....., foreign, chapels of, 447, 457; *see also* under the several countries.
Amber, 382.
Amboyna, 33.
America, 476.
....., imports from, 457, 467.
....., ships to or from, 55, 73, 442, 457.
....., the (ship), 552.
Amity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Ammunition, 1, 2, 8, 18, 19, 43.
..... ships, *see* Ships.
Amsterdam, 108.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 117, 422 (10), 426.
....., prisoners to or from, 176, 194.
....., residents at, 44.
....., ships of, 67, 172, 210, 252, 279, 345, 430, 456, 531, 551.
....., ..., taken prize, 7, 13, 28, 33 (2), 44, 49, 55 (3), 74, 88, 216, 312, 323, 362 (2), 378, 420 (2), 426, 435, 436, 439, 453.
....., ships to and from, 29, 67, 203, 259, 338, 351, 375, 424, 513, 516, 530, 540, 545.
....., travellers to or from, 260, 530.
....., Vice Admiral of, 555.
Amyer, Capt., 331.
Anabaptists, 1, 92, 255, 420, 465.
Ancram, Earl of, *see* Ker.
Anderson, Ja., 180.
....., Rob., 180.
Anderton, Ma., letters of, 9, 210, 224, 272, 290, 423, 457.
Andrews, Solomon, 105.
....., Thos., 203.
Angel, W., grant to, 431.
Anger, Mr., 419.
Angier, Ja., 181.
Anglesey, Lord, *see* Annesley.
Anguish, Jo., 180.
Anjou, 252.
Annand, John, 114.
Ann or Anne, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Anne Hyde, Duchess of York, 152, 437.
Annesley, Arthur, Earl of Anglesey, 122, 128, 150, 279, 297, 338, 347.
....., ..., ..., as Commissioner of Prizes, 81.
....., ..., ..., as Navy Treasurer, 221, 235, 246, 273, 348, 411, 440, 444, 454, 474, 524, 536, 552.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 531.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 200.
....., ..., ..., payments to, 446, 498, 558.
....., ..., ..., report by, 311.
....., ..., ..., warrants to, 273, 349.
Annesley, Rich., commission for, 534.
Anonymous letters, &c., 73, 86, 122, 129, 189, 231, 251, 290, 291, 349, 446.
..... persons, letters to, 129, 140, 188, 221, 403.

Ansley, Capt. Abraham, certificate by, 153.
....., ..., letters of, 412, 428.
Anslow, Capt., 319.
Antelby, John, 153.
Antelope, the (ship), 22, 346, 362.
Anthony, the (ship), 312.
..... of Majorca, the (ship), 443.
Antigua, 211, 218, 229, 244.
Antonio Giuseppe di Venetia (ship), 6.
Antwerp, 260, 332, 478.
Appeals, Commissioners of, *see* Prizes.
Appleton, Sir Hen., 171.
Apsley, Sir Allan, Treasurer of the Household to James Duke of York, 181, 183, 209, 347, 433.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 191 (2), 197 (2), 198, 202 (4), 205.
....., ..., payments to, 196 (2), 284.
....., ... regiment of, 181 (2), 183, 191, 196, 197, 198, 264, 301.
....., Peter, grants to, 209, 347.
Apsom, French prisoners at, 67.
....., ..., ships of, 206.
Arabs, 24.
Archbishops, the, reference on a petition to, 65; *see also* Sheldon, Dr. G., Archbishop of Canterbury.
Archer, Allan, 416.
....., Sir John, Justice of Common Pleas, 337.
....., ..., warrant to, 335.
....., John, petition of, 430.
....., Capt., 375.
Argull, Edw., 232.
Argyle, Earl of, *see* Campbell.
Arlington, Lord and Lady, *see* Bennet.
Armorer, Sir Nich., 198, 419.
....., ..., letters of, 16, 393, 401, 411, 527.
....., Wm., 180.
Armory, the Master of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
....., keeper of, Windsor, 431.
....., officers of, 433.
Arms or armour, 205, 393, 398, 409.
....., search for, 57.
....., seizure of, 437.
Arms, officers at, 283, 414 (2); *see also* King-at-Arms, Heralds and Pursuivants.
....., serjeants at, *see* Serjeants.
Armstrong, Capt. Thos., company of, 33, 224, 236, 541 (2).
Army, the, or new raised forces, 28, 191, 201 (2), 215, 221, 223, 226, 240, 295, 339, 343, 411, 490 (2); *see also* Soldiers.
....., additions to, 178 (8).
....., commissaries, 485.
....., commission for raising of, 189.
....., disbanding of, 331, 338, 342, 343, 359, 364 (2), 386, 390, 393, 396, 399, 426, 434, 471, 472, 475, 477, 481, 505, 511, 527, 539.
Army—*continued.*
....., establishments of, 178 (8), 193, 202, 222.
....., officers in, lists or names of, 183, 189, 202 (2), 226, 234.
....., paymaster of, *see* Fox, Sir St.
....., payments for, 44.
....., trumpeters or drum beaters for, pressing of, 262.
....., commissions in, alluded to, 178, 179, 191, 197, 199, 202, 214, 215, 217, 221, 237, 261, 274, 289, 301, 316, 335, 504, 541, 555.
....., ..., applications for, 178, 191 (2), 192, 197 (2), 198, 202 (3), 205, 208 (3), 216, 219, 236, 248, 249, 251, 262, 264, 267, 272, 296, 302, 307, 400, 401, 490 (3), 516, 541, 558 (2).
....., ..., grants of, viz:—
Adjutant, 487.
Captains, 43 (2), 175, 178–183, 214 (2), 245, 250, 262, 394, 451, 474, 482, 485 (3), 487 (4), 502, 508, 553.
Colonels, 179–182, 245, 262.
Cornets, 182 (16), 183 (21), 251, 322, 486 (2), 487, 541 (2).
Ensigns, 44, 55, 63 (2), 65, 84 (2), 92, 104, 157, 178–183, 300, 310 (2), 345, 368, 405 (3), 418, 423, 437, 462, 474, 485 (3), 487, 508, 534.
Lieutenants, 29, 44, 63 (2), 175, 178–183, 245, 262, 310, 368, 394, 405, 418 (2), 437, 462, 474, 485 (2), 487 (5), 493, 508.
Lieut.-Colonels, 179–182.
Lieut.-Generals, 167, 208, 214, 277.
Majors, 179–182, 245, 262, 485.
Quartermaster-General, 179.
Quartermasters, 182 (15), 183 (20), 322, 355.
Surgeons, 183, 292 (3), 485.
Arnold, Michael, payment to, 512.
Arran, Earl of, *see* Butler.
Arras, troops from, 103.
Arundel, Rich., Lord Arundel of Trerice, Governor of Pendennis Castle, 193, 211, 219, 236, 237, 261, 262, 274, 304, 313, 321, 344, 382, 398, 399, 406.
....., ..., company of, 505.
....., ..., letters to, 20, 502.
....., ..., privateer of, 377.
Arundel, Capt., Fras., 181, 400.
....., Sir John, 406.
....., ..., troop of, 236, 249, 262, 274, 304, 321.
..... Earl of, *see* Howard.
Ary, Mr., 438.
....., ..., brother of, 438.
Ascension of Genoa, the (ship), 59, 366.
Asgorby, diocese of Lincoln, prebend of, 431.
Ash, John, 376.

Ashburnham, John, 46.
....., Wm., cofferer of the household, grant to, 46.
..... ., ..., payment to, 507.
....., ..., warrants to, 114, 507.
Ashley, Lord, *see* Cooper, Ant. Ashley.
Ashley, Sir Jacob, 220.
....., ..., troop of, 227, 241.
Ashton, Edmond, 181.
....., Major Thos., company of, 508.
Asia, goods of, 467.
Askew, Sir Geo., 518.
Assessments, *see* Taxes.
Assistance, the (ship), 20, 24.
Assize, Judges and Justices of, *see* Judges.
Astwood, Jas., printer, 353, 355.
....., ..., examination, &c., of, 395.
....., ..., petition of, 395.
....., ..., warrant for discharge of, 395.
Atchinson, Capt., 31.
Athol, Earl of, *see* Murray.
Atkinson, Capt. John, 285, 360, 427, 538.
Attachment, Courts of, 368.
Attaway, John, 24.
Attorney General, *see* Palmer, Sir G.
Auliscomb, co. Devon, 414.
Aungier, Francis, Lord Aungier, 403, 404.
....., Anne, Lady Aungier, 403, 404.
Austen, Sir John, 229, 539, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 229.
Austin, Jermyn, 348.
....., Thos., letter of, 10.
Austria, 533.
Avery, Wm., payments to, 345, 390, 527.
Aylesbury, Earl of, *see* Bruce.
Aylett, Capt. Jno., petition of, 430.
....., ..., father of, 430.
Ayloffe, Sir Wm., company of, 244.
Ayscue, Mr., 196.

B.

B., Dr., 17.
B——, R., letter of, 221.
B——, W., letters of, 13, 100.
Baals, Jno., 537, 545.
Baber, Sir John, 36, 556.
....., ..., petition of, 556.
Backwell, Alderman Edward, 64, 438, 494, 513.
....., ..., payment to, 85.
Bacon, Sir Edmund, 246.
....., Sir Hen., company of, 227, 230.
....., Nich., 116.
....., Capt., 549.
Bacquoy, Archibald, 137.
Badcock, John, 146.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 124, 145, 159, 222, 310, 313.
Baggot (ensign), commission for, 405.
Bagnall, Mr., 244.
Bagot, Arden, 182.
....., Sir Edw., 401.
....., ..., letter of, 419.
....., Lieut. Rich. commission to, 418.
Bagshaw, Edw., 475.
Bagwell, John, 309, 367.
Bailiffs, 245, 438 (2); *see also* Yarmouth, bailiffs of.
Baize, *see* Cloth.
Baker, Thos., information by, 117.
Baker of Schelling, the (ship), 88.
Balam, Alex., 180.
Balderoe, Marg., petition of, 436.
Ball, John, 137.
....., ..., certificate by, 137.
....., Capt., 43.
....., ..., wife of, 43.
Ballads, 315.
Balszaer, M., 156.
Baltic, 415.
Baltimore, the (ship), 226, 319.
Bamborough, 205.
....., ships at or near, 358, 549.
Bampfield, Col., 187.
Banbury, 6, 49, 169.
Banester, Rich., 181.
Banister, John, 358.
Bank, the, *see* Newfoundland.
Bantam merchant, the (ship), 545.
Bantry, letter dated from, 417.
....., ship at, 417.
..... Bay, 484.
Barbadoes, 71, 98, 229, 489, 526.
....., escheator in, 557.
....., governor of, 490, 492, 506.
....., letter dated from, 381.
....., prisoners at or from, 76, 84.
....., provost marshal of, 497.
....., ships at, to, and from, 8, 39, 40, 42, 44, 50, 67, 76, 103 (2), 104, 108, 111, 229, 289 (2), 290, 321, 354 (2), 366, 382, 400, 426, 438, 447, 448, 450, 476 (2), 481, 490 (2), 492, 501, 509, 512, 513, 516, 523, 524, 528, 537, 538, 541, 552.
....., travellers to or from, 39, 169.
....., troops for, 269.
Barber, Edw., 180, 183.

Barber Surgeons' Company (London), clerk of, *see* Reynell, R.
....., ..., master, &c., of, 53.
....., ..., ..., letter of, 454.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 50.
....., ..., ..., account by, 253.
.... Hall, letters dated from, 53, 264, 454.
Barbican (London), 92, 353, 395.
Barbour, Wm., letter to, 101.
....., ..., lists, &c., by, 15, 101.
Barcroft, Jno., grant to, 529.
Bardsey Sands, ships at or from, 155, 223, 275, 291 (2), 301, 364, 371, 375, 386.
Barford, Little, *see* Little Barford.
Barker, Hen., 209, 347.
....., John, letters of, 438, 484.
....., ..., payments to, 119, 246, 348.
....., Robert, 256.
....., Wm., surveyor of the stables, payments to, 47, 60.
....., ..., grant to, 65.
....., Capt., 47 (2), 535, 541.
....., Mrs., 137.
....., (Papist), 230.
Barking, 328, 557.
..... men, 352.
..... ships of, 222.
....., vicar of, 557.
..... wharf, 326.
Barley, *see* Corn.
Barlow, Thos., receipt by, 173.
Barnard, the, (Yarmouth), 220.
Barnardiston, Hen., 181.
....., Sir Samuel, 246.
Barners, Hatton, 1.
Barnes, Phil., letter of, 184.
....., Wm., 179.
Barnet, 167.
Barnham, Jo., 181.
Barnstaple, 155.
....., letter dated from, 146.
....., ships of or to, 22, 385, 476.
Baronets, 66, 161, 423.
....., creations of, 59, 235, 348, 368, 446.
Barrett, Edw., 183.
....., Peter, 469.
....., Wm., 353.
....., ..., examinations of, 303 (2).
Barrow, Hugh, letter of, 21.
....., Justinian, 181.
Barton, Capt. John, letter of, 5.
....., Mr., 313.
Barton, 219.
Bashford, of Stroud, Mr., 319.
Basing, Lord St. John of, *see* Paulet.
Basingstoke, 300.
Baskerville, Braynton, 180.
....., Ja., 469.
....., ..., letters of, 438, 448, 457, 469, 474, 488, 492, 529, 541.
Bass, or Basse, Capt. Wm., 74, 314, 366, 407.
....., ..., letter of, 491.
Bassano, Hen., 496.
Basset, Rich., 180.
....., Sir Wm., 448.
Bassett, Sir Arthur, 179, 181, 236, 264, 267, 274.
....., ..., regiment of, 181 (2), 237, 264, 274, 288, 320.
Basso, Antony, petitions of, 375 (2), 449.
Batailhé, Jos., 132.
....., ..., petition of, 132.
Bateman, Geo., 26.
Bates, Dr. Geo., 193, 228, 250.
Bath, 91, 428, 496, 550.
....., letter dated from, 454.
....., Earl of, *see* Grenville, John.
Batson, Edw., 183.
Batten, Sir Wm., Navy Comr. and Surveyor, 4, 166, 213, 326, 340, 397, 500, 550.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 41, 117, 130, 158, 319, 374, 388, 407, 467, 478 (2), 491, 507.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 60, 62, 253, 363.
....., ..., warrant from, 195 (2).
....., Mr., 41.
Battersley, ——, apothecary, 115.
Battie, Wm., letters of, 315 (2), 318, 357.
Battlebridge, Southwark, resident in, 168.
Batty, Wm., presentation to, 446, 479.
Baudsey, beacon house at, 315.
....., letters dated from, 315 (2).
Bawtry, postmaster at, 364.
....., timber at, 299, 300.
Baxter, Thos., 240 (3).
Bayes, Isle of, ships near, 377.
Bayley, W., 181.
Baylie, Fras., shipbuilder, 74, 124, 146, 159, 222, 310, 313, 558.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 146, 223, 256, 313,
....., ..., letter to, 10.
....., Susanna, wife of, letter of, 148.
Bayly, Chas., paper by, 132.
....., Jonath, 180.
....., Lewis, patent for, 46.
....., Dr. Rich., 339 (2), 353, 390.
....., Wm., 241.
....., ..., examination of, 241.
....., ..., wife of, 241.
....., Major, 448.
Bayonne, ships to, 389, 390.
....., ship of, 400.
..... wines, 132 (2).
Beake, Arnold, 462.

Beale, Edw., grant to, 175.
....., Dr. J. letter of, 428.
....., ..., letter to, 454.
Beard, Wm., 248.
Beare, Capt. Amos, 346, 380.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 105, 194, 379 (2), 396, 412.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 379, 380.
....., ..., brother of, 194.
....., ..., wife and family of, 194.
....., Benjamin, 19.
Beaufort, Duc de, (François de Vendosme), French Admiral, 2, 111, 123, 124, 146, 197, 206 (2), 249, 304, 329, 361, 547.
....., ..., fleet of, 111, 150, 206, 236, 251, 255, 481.
Beaumaris, 272.
....., letters dated from, 506, 509.
....., ship at, 509.
Beaumont, Thos., 3rd Viscount Beaumont, 66.
Beaver, import of, 8.
Beck, Jas., serjeant-at-arms, warrant to, 238.
....., Thos., 180.
Beckford, Thos., 147.
....., ..., letter to, 305.
Beckman, Martin, letter of, 228.
Bedford, Archdeacon of, 341.
Bedford, Sam., 386.
Bedfordshire, Lord Lieutenant of (Earl of Aylesbury), 175.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 175, 335.
Bedwell, Anne, 240, 241, 265.
....., ..., licence to, 234.
....., ..., petition of, 265.
..... or Bedlow, Wm., 169, 175, 234, 265.
....., ..., letters of, 265, 302.
....., ..., children of, 265.
Beely, co. Worcester, resident at, 502.
Beer and ale, 227, 334, 385, 516, 527, 555.
....., for ships, 4, 112, 147, 148, 166, 213, 319, 407, 440, 452, 455, 482, 524, 537, 539 (2).
....., retailer of, 94.
Beerhaven, resident at, 411.
Belasyse, Thos., Viscount Fauconberg, Lord Lieut. of the North Riding of Yorkshire, 179, 182, 281 (2), 289, 291.
....., ..., letter of, 281.
....., ..., letter to, from the king, 286.
....., ..., troop of, 281.
Belasyse, John Lord Belasyse, or Bellowes, governor of Hull, 68, 144, 191, 192, 198, 201, 212, 219, 234 (2), 285, 300, 355, 377, 382.
....., ..., commission to, 182.
....., ..., company of, 232.
...., letters of, 59, 94, 216.
....., Anne, Lady Belasyse, 234.
Belasyse, Sir Hen., 252, 377, 382.
....., ..., company of, 290, 377, 394.
Belfast, persons at, 428.
Bell, John, 52.
....., Robt., 26.
Bell Alley, Barbican (London), 92.
....., Golden Lane (London), 353.
Belle Isle, ships at or from, 255, 556.
Bellett, Capt., company of, 477.
Bellew, Matt., 182.
Bellott, Christ., 96.
....., Fras., letters of, 2, 22, 33, 79, 94, 110, 125, 129, 146, 169, 202, 249, 304, 338, 359, 382, 452, 457, 492, 504, 513, 538, 551, 555.
Bellowes, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Bence, Alex., 98, 133.
Benefices, right of granting, 496.
Bennet, Hen., Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, 2 (2), 7, 9, 12, 30, 70, 100, 108, 116, 119, 122, 163, 177, 261, 300, 333, 389, 393, 411, 415, 416, 530.
....., ..., as commissioner of prizes, 81.
...., as postmaster-general, 2, 7, 20, 33, 44, 110, 127, 178, 228, 248, 255, 296, 330, 358, 364, 393, [409, 418, 435, 447, 462, 488, 499 (2), 535, 540, 548.
....., ..., allowances to, 557.
....., ..., appearances before, 235 (2), 330, 355.
....., ..., clerks of, 237, 240.
....., ..., correspondents of, 414.
....., ..., examinations before, 168, 241, 245, 337, 353.
....., ..., illness and recovery of, 32, 33, 42, 43.
....., ..., office of, 297.
....., ..., official concerns of, 110, 114, 127, 150, 155, 161, 169, 170, 187, 192, 193, 200, 220, 258, 261, 278, 289, 321, 331, 364, 388, 401, 404, 405, 425, 438, 450, 473 (2), 484, 488, 519, 545, 554.
....., ..., promises of, 249 (2), 356.
....., ..., printer of, 364.
....., ..., quarrel of, with Prince Rupert, 437, 439.
....., ..., requests for influence with, 7, 13, 29, 121, 127, 300, 373, 375, 448, 449, 473, 480, 489, 502, 512, 513, 530, 537, 551.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Williamson, Jos.; Godolphin, Wm.
....., ..., signature of, 182 (2).
....., ..., letters and notes to, 1, 5, 39, 72, 89, 91, 92, 98, 109, 142, 145, 156, 160, 163, 170, 187, 193, 201, 205, 207 (2), 225, 229, 236, 240, 241, 242, 243, 246, 249, 251, 262, 263, 265, 268 (2), 277, 279, 284, 285, 290 (2), 302, 303, 311, 315 (2), 323 (2), 326, 328 (2), 331 (2), 335, 352, 358, 360, 364, 372,

Bennet, Hen., Lord Arlington, Secretary of State, letters and notes to—*cont.*
399, 400, 407, 426, 437, 449, 451, 459, 463 (2), 464, 470, 473, 474 (2), 475, 478, 484, 498, 506, 518, 547.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 17, 122, 137, 145, 149, 160, 277, 278 (2), 292, 522.
....., ..., petitions to, 5, 65, 137, 138, 223, 238, 254, 255, 265, 323, 347, 353, 394, 395, 494, 495, 526.
....., ..., warrant to, 215.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 335.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 3 (2), 130, 156, 172, 179 (2), 193, 196, 214, 230, 251, 378, 403, 425, 451.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 37, 59, 80, 167, 173, 272, 301, 427, 523, 560.
....., ..., passes of, 211, 265, 348.
....., ..., post warrant of, 348.
....., ..., warrants and orders of, 235 (2), 278, 348, 459, 470 (4), 471, 534.
....., ..., ... alluded to, 2, 80, 100, 150, 203, 266, 278, 316, 455, 465.
....., ..., other papers of, 115, 167, 175, 178, 190 (2), 228, 252, 273, 415, 497, 515.
....., brothers of, *see* Bennet, Sir John, and Capt. Edw. and Charles.
....., Isabel de Nassau, Lady Arlington, 73.
....., ..., brother of, 472.
Bennet or Bennett, Chas., letters of, 335, 446.
....., ..., servant to, 199.
....., Chas., surgeon, 241.
....., Capt. Edw., 473.
....., ..., letters of, 278, 286.
....., Fras., 182.
....., Sir Humph., 300.
....., ..., letter of, 301.
....., Sir John, deputy postmaster, 7, 110, 238, 242, 248, 260, 317, 353, 373, 381, 435, 481, 499, 520, 548, 551.
....., ..., letters of, 266, 268, 303, 358, 364, 407, 478, 518.
....., Capt. Thos., company of, 485, 526.
....., Mr., 10.
Benskin, Fr., 181.
....., Jo., 181.
Benson, Rob., letter to, 360.
....., Mr., 212.
Bentham, J., letters of, 185, 196.
Bently Hall, 396, 404, 410.
Bergen, 127, 422.
Berke, Edw., 183.
Berkeley, John, Lord Berkeley of Stratton, Navy Comr., 54, 127, 183, 383, 514, 523, 542.
....., ..., commission to, 167, 277.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 421.
....., ..., troop of, 396.
....., Christian, Lady Berkeley, 390.
Berkeley, Chas., 1st Viscount Fitzharding, Earl of Falmouth, late keeper of the privy purse, 47, 475.
....., Chas., 2nd Viscount Fitzharding, 128.
Berkeley, Fr., 183.
....., Sir Maurice, 182.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 272.
....., Maur., cornet, 182.
Berkshire, Lord Lieut. of (Lord Lovelace), 167, 168, 332.
....., lands and places in, 98, 369.
....., militia of, 167, 168, 332, 338, 361, 376.
....., receiver for, 366.
Bermuda or Bermudas, ships at or from, 378, 382 (2), 385.
Bernard, F., letter of, 217.
Berry, Col. Jas., 463.
....., ..., letter of, 544.
Bertan, Chas., letter to, 218.
Bertie, Montague, Earl of Lindsey, 56, 79, 179 (2), 183.
Bertie, Peregrin, commission to, 462.
....., Robert, 557.
Berwick-upon-Tweed, 225, 316.
..... Bridge at, 225.
....., corporation of, 490.
....., garrison of, troops at, for, or from, 178, 214, 450, 475, 549.
....., governor of, *see* Widdrington, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 17, 33, 44, 46, 72, 77, 83, 94, 108, 130, 144, 197, 220, 225, 241, 250, 274, 295, 312, 336 (2), 358, 378, 416, 434, 450, 463, 464, 475, 490, 523, 536, 549.
....., mayor of, 72, 144, 490.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 214.
....., ships at or near, 46, 49, 94, 130, 282, 358, 378, 416, 450.
....., Tolbooth or Guildhall at, 144.
....., travellers to or from, 312, 318, 336, 344, 355.
....., troops at, to, or from, 34, 175, 225, 241, 336, 434.
Besane, or Bisane yacht, 27, 386.
Best, Wm., 181.
Bestwood Park, resident at, 73.
Bethel, Sir Hugh, 1, 48.
....., Capt., company of, 219.
Bethlehem Hospital (London), 21, 216, 231.
Bethnal Green, letter dated from, 196.
Bettson, John, letters of, 285, 352.
Beverley, 198.
....., prisoners at, 212.
....., trained bands at or from, 219.
Bexley, resident at, 229.
Bible, printing of, in Latin, 496.
Bickford, Jas., commission for, 63.
Bideford, ships to, 385.

Bideler, Capt. Jacque, letter to, 175.
Bidou, Clemant, letter to, 58.
Bierne, Capt. Terence, 20, 25.
Bigbury Bay, ships in or near, 301 (3), 343.
Biggs, Sir Hum., Bart., grant to, 73.
Bilboa, 493.
....., ships to or from, 4, 7 (2), 33 (2), 43, 66, 71, 84, 176, 248, 312, 428, 492.
....., ships of, 12, 278, 493 (3).
Bilboes, the, 461.
Billing, letter dated from, 17.
Billingbear, letter dated from, 218.
Billingham, Sir Dan., 546.
Bills of lading, 464, 528, 538 (2).
Bird, Capt., 204.
Birkhead, Birkett, or Birkleat, Christopher or Major, 169, 175, 241 (2), 255, 265, 283, 301, 302.
....., ..., examination of, 168.
....., ..., petitions of, 254, 255.
....., Wm., 135.
Birmingham, 467.
Biron, Sir Ernestus, grant to, 557.
Bisane, or Besane yacht, 27, 386.
Biscay, 4, 50.
Bishop, Col. Hen., 199, 272, 499.
....., ..., brother-in-law of, 199.
....., Robert, 128.
....., ..., petition of, 127.
Bishoprics, 447.
Bishops, 64, 186, 188, 199, 278, 282, 288, 376, 389, 431, 437, 467.
....., reference on a petition to, 65.
....., (Scottish), 555.
Bishopsgate St. (London), 392, 413.
Black, Thos., 529.
Blackamoor, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Blackborows Wharf, 147.
Black Bull, *see* Chester.
Black Dog, the (ship), 109 (2).
Blackerster, or Blaikerston, Laird of, brother of, 31, 161.
Blackett, William, mayor of Newcastle, letter of, 49.
Blackman, Capt. Thos., letters of, 75, 158, 212, 226, 375, 397, 422, 522, 543.
Black Middings, near Newcastle, 547.
Blackness, ships at, 335.
Black Posthorse, the (ship), 154 (2), 510.
Black Rock, ships to or from, 104, 341.
Black Rod, the, 342.
Black Spread Eagle, Barbican, 353, 395.
Black Swan, York, 337.
Blackwall, 183, 184, 188, 292.
....., ships at, to, or from, 15, 184.
....., ships sunk at, 208, 273, 417, 493.
Bladwell, Wm., 180.
Blaikerston, Laird of, *see* Blackerster.
Blake, Robert, General, fleet of, 302.
Blakeston, Sir Wm., 182.
Bland, Thomas, licence for, 105.
Blandford, 199.
Blanquefort, Marquis of, (Duras, Louis), commission to, 245.
Blany, Mr., secretary to Lord Ashley, 17, 48.
Blayde, Jos., certificate by, 546.
....., ..., letters of, 491, 528, 546.
....., Wm., 46, 61, 82, 109, 112, 226, 298, 491.
....., ..., letters of, 126, 153, 314, 340, 366, 392.
....., ..., note to, 46.
Blayney, Edward, Lord Blayney, company of, 183.
....., ..., letter of, 401.
Blessing of Harwich, the (ship), 468.
..... Swansea, the (ship), 480.
Blisworth, residents at, 363.
Blithfield, letter dated from, 419.
....., resident at, 401.
Blockhouse Point, 500.
Blofield, hundred of, lands, &c., in, 84.
Blomart, M., 520.
Blondel, Nich., 253.
Blood, Capt. or Major Thomas, 1, 326, 337, 369, 427, 488.
Blood, the, transfusion of, 509.
Blount, G., letter of, 315.
....., Mr., 315.
Bluemantle Pursuivant at Arms, 316, 322, 423, 446.
Blue Mews, the, 44.
Blue squadron, 60.
Blundell, John, messenger, warrants to, 193, 308.
....., Rich, 181.
..... Thos., 180.
Bodham, Edw., letters of, 1, 9, 21, 30, 94, 110, 152, 176, 203, 242, 268, 303, 316, 329, 355, 371, 410, 418, 441, 485, 507, 530, 541, 545.
....., Wm., of Woolwich ropeyard, 503.
....., ..., letters of, 155, 158, 164, 507, 521.
Bold, Arthur, barrister, petition of, 135.
....., Sam., presentation to, 274.
Bollard, Mr., 337.
....., ..., examination of, 344.
....., ..., wife of, 337.
....., ..., ..., examination of, 344.
Bolton, Westmoreland, resident at, 504.
Bolton, Sir Wm., Lord Mayor of London, 21, 104, 133, 151, 216, 273, 280, 414.
....., ..., letters to, 68, 239, 256, 288, 310, 339, 408.
....., ..., letters of, 231, 356.
....., Mr., 273.
Bolverhead, 251.
Bombay, persons to or from, 30, 91.
....., ships to or from, 39.
....., trade with, 30.
Bonadventure, the, *see* Ships, names of.

Boncker, ——, post warrant for, 273.
Bond, Capt. Edw., 126, 232, 282, 517, 521, 522.
....., ..., letters of, 397, 516.
....., Giles, letter of, 397.
....., Sir Thos., 200, 223.
....., Thos., bill of lading by, 528.
Bonell, Sam., 475.
Boniface of Savoy, Archbishop of Canterbury, 414.
Bonjolly, Deverel, 103.
Books, tracts, pamphlets, &c., 39, 121, 137, 229, 344, 347, 393, 395, 500, 504.
....., ..., licences to print, 496, 526.
....., ..., titles of, 63, 122, 330, 353, 395 (2).
....., ..., unlicensed, scandalous, or seditious, 71, 92, 287, 290 (5), 388, 390, 395, 401.
Booksellers, 290, 496.
Boone, John, letter of, 45.
....., Rob., 180.
....., Thos., account by, 491.
Booth, Sir Geo., (Lord Delamere), 234.
Bordman, Chas., 180.
Boreman, Jno., 181.
....., Sir Wm., 444.
Borton-on-the-Water, rectory of, 127.
Bostock, Wm., sen., 522.
....., Wm., jun., 522.
Boston, Lincolnshire, 197, 495.
....., letters dated from, 107, 120.
....., ships near, 30.
....., ... to or from, 92, 120, 268.
..... Deeps, ships in or near, 130, 326.
..... Sands, ships at, 43.
Boswell, Jno., petition of, 518.
Boteler, Wm., 335.
Bouchier, M., 161.
Boughry, Thos., 181.
Bouillet, ——, grant to, 558.
Bouillon, Duke of (Godfrey Maurice de la Tour), 54.
Boulenger, Mary, petition of, 135.
Bourby, Mr., son of, 161.
Bourdeaux, 55, 424.
....., Capuchin convent at, 56.
....., consul at, 262.
....., merchants at, 351.
....., ships of, 426.
....., ships to and from, 55, 151, 287, 338, 351, 452, 465, 480, 520, 550, 551, 556.
..... wine, *see* Wines.
Bourke, Redmond, petition of, 136.
Bovey, Sir Ralph, grant to, 114.
Bowen, Fras., collector of customs at Milford, 438, 451.
....., Capt. John, 126.
Bower, A., letters of, 28, 32, 40.
....., ..., wife of, 537.
....., John, of Bridlington, 18, 35, 49, 160.
....., ..., letters of, 12, 16, 30, 43, 90, 107, 121, 125, 142, 224, 243, 271, 279, 285, 295, 307, 311, 333, 356, 370, 392, 400, 418, 428, 448, 474, 489, 547.
....., Leonard, letters of, 21, 28, 73, 83, 95.
....., Rich., 415.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 110, 119, 134, 146, 153, 157, 169, 176, 186, 201, 210 (2), 220, 227, 235, 241, 255, 262, 267, 278, 284, 289, 296, 304, 308, 314, 320, 325, 336, 344, 360, 365, 376, 380, 393, 400, 405, 419, 425, 438 (2), 442, 447, 456, 460, 469, 475, 486, 492, 513, 516, 519, 520, 531, 537, 544, 550, 553, 558.
Bowerman, Geo., 112.
Bowers, Sam., 420.
Bowles, John, licence to, 79.
....., Wm., letter of, 332.
Bowman, John, 52.
Bow Street (London), 463.
Boyce, Edw., 180.
....., Rob., 147.
Boyle, Rich., Earl of Cork and Burlington, Lord Lieutenant of the West Riding of Yorkshire, 14, 37, 59, 272 (2), 370.
....., ..., letter of, 547.
....., Elizabeth, Countess of Cork and Burlington, 370.
....., Charles, Lord Clifford, 59.
....., Roger, Earl of Orrery, President of Munster, 309, 381.
....., ..., letter of, 128.
....., ..., warrant of, 239.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Jones, Lady Ranelagh.
....., ..., son-in-law of, *see* Wingfield Lord Powerscourt.
Boyle, Rich., 469.
Boynton, Sir Fras., 1, 23, 48.
....., ..., warrant to, 24.
Brabant, 92, 505.
Brabant, Capt. Hen., or Alderman, 485, 502.
Bracker, Arth., 518.
Bradford, Capt. Rich., 241.
....., ..., letter of, 305.
....., Mrs., of Chatham, 517.
Bradford (co. York), letter dated from, 427.
Bradley, John, messenger, 203, 534.
....., ..., warrants to, 57, 157, 196, 246.
Bradshaigh, Sir Roger, 25, 476.
....., ..., letters of 48, 540.
Bradster or Broadstairs, 312.
Bradwell, troops at, 207.
Braganza, Duke of, *see* Portugal, King of.
Brakehead, the (Deal), 523.
Brames, Mr., 405, 519.
Bramham, co. York, resident in, 175.
Bramshall, co. Hants, resident at, 203.

Bramston, Sir John, letters of, 171, 177, 207.
Bramton Castle, letter dated from, 388.
Bramwell, Capt., company of, 220.
Brancaster Haven, ships in, 110.
Brandenburg, resident of, 150.
Brandenburgers, ships of, 76.
Brandy, 12, 311.
....., prizes laden with, 28, 32, 42, 51, 79, 83, 91, 142, 150, 219, 342, 358.
....., ships laden with, 357.
Bransby, Rob., letter of, 302.
Bray, Arth., 181.
Brecon, letter dated from, 237.
Breda, 16, 278; *see also* Holland, peace with, treaty for.
....., ambassadors to, 36, 64, 65, 100, 111, 123, 135, 156, 160, 162, 230, 260, 291, 328, 374, 407, 412, 416.
....., letters dated from, 260, 416.
....., plague at, 16.
....., travellers to or from, 98, 260.
....., treaty of, 16, 98, 108, 118, 162, 163, 215, 237, 332, 409, 414, 415, 416, 419, 422 (2), 423, 449, 526.
Bremen, 207, 493, 533.
....., native of, 311.
Brendriff, Hen., 240.
Brentwood, assizes at, 192.
Bresby, 272.
Brest, 295.
....., ships to and from, 20, 95, 188, 219 (2), 221, 228, 229 (3), 255, 336, 339, 361, 481.
....., ships at, 2 (2), 20, 31, 99, 206 (2), 229, 255, 295, 329 (2), 336, 357, 361, 481, 547.
....., traveller to or from, 123 (2).
Breton, Rob., D.D., certificate by, 309.
Brett, Sir Edw., 473.
....., ..., company of, 487, 541 (2).
....., Mich., 179.
....., ..., commission to, 250.
Brewster, Hen., petition of, 6.
Bricklayers' Company, London, 408.
Bride, Worthington, 183.
Bride Kirk, letter dated from, 344.
Bridewell Hospital, London, 21, 216.
Bridgeman, Sir Orlando, Lord Chief Justice of Common Pleas, 283; Lord Keeper, 437, 449, 457, 496, 534 (2), 535.
....., ..., grant to, 139.
....., ..., letters to, 456 (2), 460, 466, 520.
....., ..., note by, 232.
....., ..., speech of, 518.
....., ..., warrants to, 450 (2), 456, 459, 504.
....., Capt. Thos., 101.
....., ..., letters of, 407, 524.
Bridges, Thos., letter of, 244.
....., Sir Tob., 269.
Bridget, the (ship), 99.
Bridgewater, letters dated from, 120, 244, 330, 534.
....., ships at or near, 163.
....., ships of, 534.
....., Earl of, *see* Egerton.
Bridgman, Mr., 163.
Bridiocke, Dr. Ralph, Dean of Salisbury, 339, 353, 390.
Bridlington, or Burlington, fortifications at, 1 (4), 23, 24, 30, 40, 43, 48, 77, 90 (2), 474.
....., garrison at, 474, 489.
....., governor of, 224, 370.
....., letters dated from, 12, 16, 30, 43, 67, 90, 107, 121, 125, 142, 156, 224, 243, 271, 285, 295, 307, 311, 333, 356, 370, 392, 400, 418, 428, 448, 474, 489, 547.
....., residents at, 18, 35, 160.
....., ships of, 12, 16.
....., ships at or near, 16, 30, 33, 43, 90, 107, 125, 156, 157, 271, 333, 356, 370, 392, 393, 396, 400, 474, 547.
....., ships to or from, 43, 67, 71, 72, 90.
....., travellers to or from, 30, 68, 370.
....., troops at, 29, 224, 285.
..... Bay, ships in, 56, 76, 163, 284, 400, 418, 448.
..... Quay, 224, 285, 370, 547.
...., letter dated from, 191.
Bridport, 37.
Brighthelmstone, or Brighton, resident at, 148.
....., ship of, 157.
Brill, packet boats to or from, 472, 479.
Brimstone, 493.
Bringfield, Rob., 181.
Brinkhurst, Cha., 181.
Brissett, John, information of, 140.
Bristol, 69, 113, 122, 124, 222, 267, 290, 345, 374, 396 (2), 417, 469, 474, 476, 478, 481, 488, 491, 529, 559.
..... Castle, 198.
....., customs at, 396 (2), 412.
....., ..., officers of, 96, 412, 476.
....., gentry of, 234.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 8, 9, 10, 15, 19, 50, 56, 58 (2), 74 (2), 76 (2), 78, 79, 93 (2), 100, 106 (3), 113, 122, 123, 124, 143 (2), 144, 146 (2), 148, 153, 159 (2), 169, 174, 176, 198, 199 (2), 222, 223, 234, 256, 269, 290 (2), 310, 313 (2), 327, 332, 345, 346, 357, 366, 372, 374, 378, 379, 380, 389, 390, 396 (3), 399, 401, 412, 417, 427, 429, 438, 448, 449, 452, 457, 464 (2), 469, 474, 476, 478, 481, 487, 488, 492, 498, 505, 529, 541.
....., magistrates at, 380.
....., mails to or from, 198.
....., mayor of, 10, 76, 79, 122, 143, 169, 498; *see also* Langton, Sir T.
....., merchants of or at, 100, 126, 198, 199, 290, 457.
....., militia at, 198, 234.

Bristol—*cont.*
....., navy stores at, for, or from, 2, 81, 106, 113 (2), 153, 222, 391, 396, 413, 417.
....., places in or near, 379, 464, 513.
....., posts to or from, 499.
....., prisoners from, 474.
....., residents in, 165, 172, 290 (3), 448, 469, 558.
....., ships of, 2, 8, 83, 100, 143, 199, 281, 284, 357, 385, 390, 474, 525.
....., ships at, 19, 58, 80, 93 (2), 100, 124, 143, 332, 333, 372, 378, 379 (2), 380, 389, 396 (2), 397, 412, 417, 427, 429, 438, 448, 449, 452, 464, 489, 492, 505, 529, 541.
....., ships building at, 9, 74, 106, 124, 146 (2), 148, 159, 222, 223, 256, 310, 313 (2).
....., ships to and from, 2, 4, 50, 58, 62, 70, 71, 74, 76, 94, 97 (2), 100, 176, 288, 291, 295, 314, 333, 338, 340, 346, 379 (2), 384, 385 (3), 391, 407, 410, 427, 464, 476, 476, 489, 537.
..... workmen at, 106, 153, 269, 396.
....., victualling agent at, 391, 396.
..... Marsh, resident at, 10.
....., Earl of, *see* Digby.
....., dean of (Glenham, Hen.), 121, 498, 521.
....., deanery of, 346.
Bristol, the (ship), 154, 225, 498, 517.
Bristow, Wm., 100.
British Seas, 414.
Brittain, 349.
Brittany, 309, 451.
Broadstairs, 61, 156, 241, 312.
....., ships at, 448, 501.
Broad Street (London), 15, 298.
....., ..., letters dated from, 468 (2), 482.
Broadwood, John, 44.
Brodart, Capt., letter of, 193.
Broderick, Sir Allan, letter of, 130.
....., Sir John, 512, 519.
Bromhall, Thos., 52.
....., ..., petition of, 42.
....., ..., letter of, 535.
Bromley, John, 353, 395 (2).
....., ..., examination of, 353.
....., ..., petition of, 394.
..... or Bromwell, Capt., 73, 201.
Bromwich, West, resident at, 466,
Brood, John, 52.
Brooke or Brookes, Capt. John, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 353, 387, 422, 436, 454 (2), 460, 467.
....., Lieut.-Col. Sir Robt., 180, 317, 326, 390.
....., ..., company of, 172, 177, 180, 187, 255, 266.
Brooke, Lord, *see* Greville.
Brooker, Ar., letter of, 335.
....., John, letter of, 319.
Brookholes, Anthony, warrant to, 151.
Brooks, Ri., sheriff of Chester, letter of, 201.
....., Stephen, 549.
Broome, Capt., 31, 49.
Brothers' Adventure, the (ship), 450.
Broughton, Capt. Arthur, 487 (3), 516.
Brouncker, Wm., Viscount Brouncker, Navy Comr., 149, 222, 242, 287, 305, 353 (2), 361, 367, 383, 436, 453, 459, 543.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
....., ..., letters to, 78, 446, 479.
Brounker, Hen., 54, 417.
....., ..., petitions of, 83, 380.
Brown or Browne, Geo., 181.
....., John, certificate by, 503.
....., Joseph, letter of, 94.
....., Phil., 160.
....., Rich., certificate by, 42.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 11, 12, 20, 22, 25, 30, 33, 39, 43, 70, 77, 79, 85, 92, 96, 102, 107, 110, 116, 122, 126, 132, 146, 155, 162, 172, 177, 186, 187, 206, 217, 223, 230, 237, 243, 255, 258, 266, 270, 271, 280, 285, 291, 297, 307, 310, 317, 325, 332, 342, 351, 356, 359, 370, 376, 380, 396, 400, 409, 413, 418.
....., Dr. Rich., letter to, 21.
....., Sir Rich., 216, 231.
....., Rob., 181.
....., Thos., 147, 165.
....., ..., letters of, 123, 449.
....., ..., letter to, 449.
....., Capt. Wm., 347.
....., Capt. Zach., letter of, 24.
....., Capt., 163, 398.
....., Justice, 518.
....., Mr., 405.
....., Mr., of Liverpool, 297.
Broxholme, Capt., 322.
Bruce, Robt., Earl of Aylesbury, Lord Lieutenant of Bedfordshire, 175.
Bruce, Ch., 181.
Bruges, 137, 221, 245, 268, 481, 554.
....., letters dated from, 59, 533.
....., merchant at, 187.
....., ships of, 12.
....., ships to or from, 20, 91.
Bruing, Chas., 538.
....., Edw., 538.
....., Mary, 538.
....., ..., aunt of, 538.
....., Rich., 538.
Brunswick and Lunenburg, Duke of [George William of Zell ?], 533.
Brussels, 78, 103, 125, 150, 155, 260.
....., Chas. II. at, 138 (2).
Bruton, letters dated from, 261, 272.

Bryan, Dr., 377.
Bryant, Mr., 543.
Bryers, Jo., 182.
Bubb, John, pardon for, 99.
Buccleugh, Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Buckhounds, master, &c. of, 408, 409, 421.
Buckingham, Duke of, *see* Villiers.
Buckinghamshire, places in, 130, 459, 491.
Bucknall, Alderman, and Company, 276.
Bugby, Capt. Jno., 538 (2).
....., Mr., 270.
Bugnall, Hen., 425.
Bulkeley, Richd., Viscount Bulkeley, letter of, 506.
Bull, J., 180.
Bull, the (ship), 102, 494 (2).
Buller, Col. Ant., 20, 55.
....., ..., governor of the Scilly Isles, 365, 382.
....., ..., letter of, 400.
Bullock, Wm., 180.
....., Mr., 104.
Bunce, Sir Jas., petitions of, 276, 430.
Bunch, Nath., list by, 441.
Burckhard, John, letters of, 85 (2), 103.
Burde, Capt., 194.
Burden, Wm., declaration of, 330.
Burdett, Geo., 181.
Burgess, —, minister, 552.
Burgh of Alcmaer, the (ship), 135.
Burgis, Thos., 45 (8).
....., ..., letter of, 44.
....., ..., petition of, 44.
....., ..., wife and children of, 45.
Burlase, Ja., 180.
Burlington, *see* Bridlington.
....., Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
Burne, Thos., 182.
Burnet, Alex., Archbishop of Glasgow, 121.
....., ..., letters of, 242, 447.
Burnham, troops at, 207.
..... Haven, ships in, 110.
Burnstow, Capt. Wm., letter of, 452.
Burntisland, 216.
..... attack on by the Dutch, 62, 63, 73, 75, 77, 79, 80.
Burroughs, Mr., 222.
....., ..., founder, information of, 270.
Burrowes, Thos., of Kinsale, 32.
Burry River, 79.
....., North, ship at, 83.
Burt, John, certificate by, 45.
Burton, Geo., 180.
....., John, 514.
....., Mr., 187.
Bury, letter dated from, 461.
Bury St. Edmonds, aldermen and burgesses of, petition of, 307.
....., magistrates and common council of, list of 307.
....., town clerk of, 307.
Bush, Pet., 181.
Bushell, Seth., vicar of Preston, letter of, 120.
....., Wm., 101, 113, 403.
Butler, James, Duke of Ormond, Lord Lieutenant of Ireland, 19, 51, 74, 272, 290, 323, 340, 380, 397 (?), 452, 464, 477, 513, 520, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 193.
....., ..., references to on petitions, 449, 518.
....., Thos., Earl of Ossory (eldest son), 73, 272 (2), 411.
....., Amelia de Nassau, Countess Ossory, 72, 457.
....., Rich., Earl of Arran (2nd son), 200, 210.
Butler, Hen., reprieve of, 443.
....., John, petition of, 346.
....., Simon, 348.
....., Timothy, 326, 337, 369, 427, 488.
....., Dr., 428.
....., ..., sister of, 428.
....., (minister), 446.
Byron, Rich., Lord Byron, 88, 182.
....., ..., petition of, 88.

C.

Cadbury, Wm., 24.
Cade, Rob., 180.
Cadiz, 424, 443.
....., resident at, 98.
....., ships to or from, 67, 93, 95 (2), 100, 121, 125, 210, 226, 375, 435, 548.
....., ships at, 205, 206, 211 (2).
..... Road, 95.
Caen, 13.
Calais, Capuchin friars at, 151.
....., packet-boats or mails to or from, 26, 127, 129, 151, 200, 328, 373, 406, 416.
....., pressing men at, 42.
....., residents at, 161.
....., ships at or near, 207, 231.
....., ships of, 28, 544.
....., ships to or from, 332, 521.
....., travellers to or from, 306, 315.
..... Roads, 225, 495.
Caldwell, Andr., 180.

Callow, Rich., 72.
Calshot Castle, 264.
Calthorpe, Ja., 180.
Calvert, Eliz., 290 (2), 395.
....., ..., letter of, 290.
Cambridge (town), 150, 268.
..... assizes, 99.
..... University, King's letters to, 228, 462, 538.
....., recommendations, &c., for degrees at, 87, 462, 538.
...., Vice-Chancellor of (Dr. Wilford), 11, 29, 220, 230.
...., Colleges of, *viz.*:—
Christ's, 230.
....., fellows of, 300, 301.
....., letter dated from, 220.
....., master, &c., of, 220.
....., ..., letters to, 3, 64.
....., steward and registrar of, 3 (2).
....., student of, 538.
King's, Provost of, 11.
Pembroke Hall, master of, 304.
Queen's, 87.
....., master, 471.
....., ... and fellows of, letter to, from the King, 471.
....., student of, 462.
St. Mary Magdalen, master, &c. of, letter to, 175.
Sydney Sussex, 29.
....., master, &c. of, King's letter to, 29.
Trinity, master, &c. of, 11, 540.
....., ..., letters to, from the King, 322, 540.
....., ..., mandamus to, 553.
students of, 11, 322.
Cambridge, the (ship), 164, 204, 306.
Cambridge, Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Cambridgeshire, 114, 252, 557.
....., militia in, lieutenant-general of, 167, 277.
Camock, Ja., 180.
Campbell, A., Earl of Argyle, 356.
Campenett, Jas., 69.
....., ..., examination of, 69.
Canada, 87.
Canaries, the, 76, 486.
....., ships to or from, 359, 382, 549.
Canary Company, 51, 246, 486.
..... wine, *see* Wines.
Candia Island, Essex, 187.
Canning, Capt., 121, 172, 315.
Canterbury, 207, 519.
....., letter dated from, 80.
....., postmaster of, 80, 478.
....., trained bands in or from, 170, 205.
Canterbury—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 224, 231.
....., Archbishop of, 414; *see also* Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert.
Canvey Island, 171 (2), 187.
Cape Clear, ships to or from, 19, 104, 269, 287, 341, 475.
Capel, Arthur, Earl of Essex, Lord Lieutenant of Hertfordshire, 301, 369.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
Capel, Sir Hen., 369.
....., Capt., company of, 207.
Capers (of the enemy), 1, 6, 28, 30, 33, 39, 43, 71, 76, 78, 86, 90, 108, 109, 110, 112, 124, 125, 142, 201, 206, 219, 220, 224, 267, 275, 279, 308, 320, 322, 325, 330, 357, 365, 413; *see also* Dutch, French, and Scotch capers.
....., captures by, 54, 107.
....., captures of, 234, 312.
Cape la Hogue, 42 (?), 548.
Cape St. Vincent, 414, 415.
Capestock Rich., 92.
Capuchin convent, 56.
..... Friar, 151.
Cardiff, 22, 512.
....., letter dated from, 259.
Carey, John, 73.
....., John, master of the buckhounds, letter of, 408.
....., ..., certificate by, 421.
Caribbee Islands, 544, 557.
...., ships to or from, 480, 504.
Carig, Hen., 180.
Carisbrook Castle, 373.
...., prisoner at, 229.
Carkase, Jas., of the Navy office, 105, 153, 298, 299.
Carleton, Dr. Guy, letter of, 534.
....., John, 469.
Carlingford, Earl of, *see* Taaffe.
Carlisle, 401, 465, 555.
....., assizes at, 409.
..... Castle, 555.
..... Church, 534 (2).
....., garrison, 465, 472.
....., gunner at, 425, 489.
....., letters dated from, 20, 127, 359, 409, 470, 471, 472, 476, 555.
....., mayor of, 401, 555.
....., postmaster at or for, 20, 44, 52, 127, 359, 499.
....., prisoners at, 145, 465, 470.
....., resident at, 142.
....., troops at or for, 209, 368, 555.
....., Earl of, *see* Howard.
....., Bishop of (Rainbow, Edw.), 121.
....., See of, 121.
Carlisle, John, storekeeper and clerk of the passage at Dover, 311, 440.

Carlisle, John, storekeeper and clerk of the passage at Dover—*cont.*
....., ..., letters of, 17, 28, 33, 40, 67, 70, 89, 95, 111, 120, 121, 127, 142, 150, 155, 156, 170, 172, 177, 200, 205, 231, 233, 255, 259, 265, 274, 277, 280, 284, 294, 295, 306, 315, 317, 328, 360, 373, 389, 406, 409, 416, 435, 455, 505, 512, 526, 544.
Carlosot of Bourdeaux, the (ship), 426.
Carlton, Sir Wm., 3.
Caron House, South Lambeth, 496.
Carr, Rich., grant to, 139.
....., Wm., 306, 315, 328, 406, 416, 470.
....., Capt., 353.
....., Lady 149.
Carrigholt, letter dated from, 172.
Carroll, Jo., 179.
Carslake, Mat., appraisement by, 552.
Carteret, Capt. Ben., 88.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 56 (2).
....., Sir Edw., 551.
....., ... petition of, 529.
....., Sir George, vice-chamberlain of the household, 282, 503.
....., ..., as treasurer of the Navy, 50, 53, 74, 96, 99, 100, 140, 143, 154, 158, 174, 195, 213, 221, 235, 238, 246, 251, 256, 269, 274, 347, 348, 411, 432, 440, 473.
....., ..., account by, 252.
....., ..., grants to, 347, 529.
....., ..., letters of, 159, 319, 511.
....., ..., letter to, 68.
....., ..., payments to, 40, 70, 247, 252.
....., ..., warrant to, 470.
....., Sir Phil., 180.
Cartwright, Thos., 182.
....., Dr. Thos,, 557.
....., Col. or Capt., governor of Landguard Fort, 38, 57, 84.
....., ..., regiment of, 26.
Carvalho, Pedro de, pass for, 265, 277.
Cary, Capt., 448, 519.
Cassalis, Lord, *see* Kennedy.
Cassum, near Plymouth, 354 (2).
Castell, Wm., shipbuilder, letters, &c., of, 319, 402.
Castle, Jno., 180.
....., Rich., 181.
Castle Cornet, letter dated from, 54.
Castle dogger, the, 233.
Castlehaven, Earl of, *see* Touchet.
Castlemaine, Countess of, *see* Palmer.
Castles, governors of, letter to, 451.
....., prisoners in, returns of, 463 (4).
Castleton, Lord, *see* Saunderson.
....., Mr., 1.
Cat, the (fireship), 469.
Cat of Amsterdam, the (ship), 430.
Catelyne, Sir Knevitt, 227.
Catherine of Portugal, Queen of Charles II., 376, 437, 494.
....., ..., attorney general of, 88.
....., ..., chapel of, St. James's, 447, 457.
....., ..., grant to, 431.
....., ..., jointure of, 265, 405, 431.
....., ..., master of the horse of, 88.
....., ..., receivers for, 515.
....., ..., revenue of, 94.
....., ..., stables of, expense of, 432.
....., ..., trustees of, grant to, 431.
....., ..., household of, 151.
....., ..., dresser and bedchamber women, 6.
....., ..., messenger of the chamber to, 558.
....., ..., page of, 138, 469.
Catholic Majesty, *see* Spain, King of.
Catholics, *see* Roman Catholics.
Cattle, Dutch, 505.
....., Irish, *see* Irish cattle.
Catwater, ships in, 4, 197 (2), 226, 398.
Cavaliers, 103, 557.
Cavendish, Hen., Earl of Ogle, governor of Newcastle-on-Tyne, 179, 180, 183, 208, 214, 230, 242, 243, 255, 266, 289, 302, 318, 329, 336, 343, 344, 355, 357.
....., ..., commission to, 214, 287.
....., ..., regiment of, 180, 182, 183, 242, 243, 255, 259, 273, 279, 296, 329, 355, 426.
....., Sarah, Countess of Ogle, letter of, 208.
Caxton, co. Cambridge, market and fairs at, 114.
Cazamine, the (ship), 430.
Cecil, John, Earl of Exeter, Lord Lieutenant of Northamptonshire, 133, 167.
Cecill, Wm., 180.
Centurion, the (ship), 68.
Certain, Chavelier De, 168.
Chace, Stephen, statement by, 408.
Chalk, near Gravesend, letters dated from, 279, 290.
Chaloner, Capt. Robt., Bluemantle Pursuivant, 322, 423, 446.
....., ..., grant to, 316.
....., ..., petition of, 316.
Chalton, co. Hants., lands in, 369.
Chamber, messengers of, *see* Charles II., household of.
....., treasurer of, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Chamberlain, Lord, of the Household, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
....., Vice, *see* Carteret, Sir G.
Chamberlain, Abra., 180.
....., Dr. Geo., Vice-Master of Trinity College, Cambridge, report by, 11.
Chambers, Mr., 14, 57.

Chancellor, Lord High, *see* Hyde, Earl of Clarendon, and Scotland, Chancellor of.
Chancery or Equity, Court of, 456, 534.
....., clerk of the Crown in, 347.
....., clerk of the hanaper in, 250.
....., clerk of the patents in, 138.
....., masters in, 60, 449.
Channel, the, 80, 162, 289, 336, 372, 414, 415, 420, 438, 449, 486.
....., ships in or near, 2, 30, 37, 41, 54, 76, 109, 119, 142, 143, 199, 204, 206, 211, 251, 291, 337, 384, 385, 419.
....., ships to or from, 32, 51, 91 (2), 103, 111, 229, 236, 251, 280, 342, 385, 475 (2), 492.
Chapel Royal, *see* Charles II., household of.
Chapman, Wm., 180.
Charity, the (ship), 29.
..... of Amsterdam, the, 323, 345, 436.
"Charles," postman, 520.
Charles, or Royal Charles, *see* Ships, names of.
..... V., the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., merchant ship, 299.
Charles I., 131, 232, 302, 322, 368, 370, 371, 383 (2), 384, 408 (2), 433 (2), 456.
....., army of, 183, 210.
....., debts of, 463.
....., enemies of, 475.
....., grants of, 73.
....., household of, 408.
....., judges of, 26, 463, 465.
....., servants of, 88, 371, 433 (2), 495.
....., services to or sufferings for, 193, 208, 300, 316, 370, 386 (2), 400, 406, 430, 446, 489, 496, 557.
Charles II., 186 (2), 231, 376; and casual notices of, *passim*.
....., as Prince of Wales, 408.
....., during his exile, 137, 138 (2), 495, 529.
....., restoration of, 136, 229, 316, 473, 495, 498, 556, 557.
....., ..., attempts to promote, 531, 532.
....., ..., celebration of, 121, 130, 132, 134, 141, 144.
....., articles of agreement with, 376, 497.
....., buildings of, 417, 433.
....., consort of, *see* Catherine.
....., debts of or for, 68, 138 (3), 333, 371, 437.
....., debts due to, 411.
....., declaration of, 322.
....., ..., alluded to, 119.
....., designs against, 229, 302, 355.
....., documents signed by, 182 (2), 193, 473, 538.
....., dog lost belonging to, 44.
....., enemies of, 128, 131, 508.
....., expenses of, committee to enquire into, *see* Privy Council.
....., gifts and grants of, 29, 81, 88, 135, 145, 151, 158, 288, 349, 395, 417, 425 (2), 474, 520, 542.
....., ..., alluded to, 119, 370.
Charles II.—*cont.*
....., goods for, 273.
....., jewels of, 370, 371.
....., lace for, 89, 273.
....., livings, &c., in the gift of, 9, 70, 496.
....., loans to, 138 (2), 204, 221 (2), 240, 256, 268, 288, 345, 390, 529.
....., loyalty to, 168, 219 (2), 367, 489.
....., marble for, 510.
....., orders, warrants, &c., of, alluded to, 167, 220, 283, 314, 348, 366, 387, 390, 425, 433, 471, 498, 513, 519.
....., perfumes for, 408.
....., personal notices of, 189, 199, 342, 371, 388, 389, 408, 433, 447, 534.
....., plate of, 370, 371, 425 (3).
....., predecessors of, 432.
....., presents to, 231, 395, 488.
....., proclamations of, *see* Proclamations.
....., promises of, 135, 137, 241, 265, 274, 488, 496, 553, 554.
....., receivers of, 515.
....., religious opinions of, 409.
....., revenue of, *see* Revenue.
....., safety of, 206.
....., servants of, 56; *see also* Household of.
....., service to, 42, 84, 85, 135, 137, 370, 386, 430 (2), 526, 553–555.
....., speeches of, 339, 518.
....., ..., alluded to, 535.
....., speeches, sermons, &c., against, 68, 207, 303, 399, 420, 550.
....., stables of, 98, 432, 509.
....., toasting of, 354.
....., treasury of, money issued from, 471.
....., visits or progresses of, 149, 496.
....., wines for, 132, 197, 231, 262, 345, 488.
....., yacht or boat of, 533, 543.
....., letters of, 6, 15, 29, 64, 65, 68, 84, 87, 88, 98, 111, 118 (2), 133, 151 (2), 167, 168, 175, 179, 193 (2), 214 (2), 216, 221 (2), 228 (2), 239, 240, 251 (2), 258, 268, 273, 284, 286, 288, 304, 310, 316, 322 (2), 324, 332, 339, 353, 368, 386, 388, 390, 405, 408, 414, 456 (2), 462 (2), 471 (2), 482, 497 (2), 504, 520, 538, 540, 556.
....., ..., alluded to, 216, 306, 366, 518.
....., letters to, 25, 48, 63, 103, 118, 140, 228, 240, 414, 443, 446, 466.
....., ..., alluded to, 171, 216, 230, 231, 449, 471.
....., petitions to, 3, 6, 12, 29, 37, 42, 48, 56, 64 (3), 67, 83, 88, 115, 127 (2), 132, 135–138, 145, 192, 216, 240, 276, 281, 307, 311, 316, 345, 346, 363, 369, 375, 380, 395, 406, 411, 423 (2), 430, 431, 436, 446, 463 (2), 493, 496, 520, 529, 531, 534, 556, 557 (2).
....., ..., alluded to, 2, 311, 360, 400, 413, 477, 489 554, 555.

CHARLES II.—*cont.*
....., other papers addressed to, 65, 119, 131, 252.
....., Household of, 371:—
Allowances or payments for, 6, 151, 432, 507.
Servants of, 252, 408.
Lord Chamberlain of, *see* Montague, Earl of Manchester.
Vice Chamberlain, *see* Carteret, Sir G.
Treasurer of the Chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir E.
Keeper of the privy purse, *see* Berkeley, Viscount Fitzharding, and May, Baptist.
Knight Marshal, *see* Wyndham, Sir Edm.; Throckmorton, Sir Wm.
Bedchamber, gentlemen of, 89, 504, 534.
....., grooms of, 116, 145, 538.
....., pages of, allowance to, 339, 411.
Messengers, 105, 136, 154, 238, 265, 266, 303, 355, 363, 407, 408, 478, 518, 534.
....., petitions of, 138.
....., warrants to, 114, 209, 235, 238, 355, 519; *see also*—
Blundell, J.; Bradley, John; Gilly, Geo.; Sumner, John; Wickham, John.
Serjeants-at-arms, 238, 414 (2).
....., allowances or payments to, 51, 64, 65.
Master of music, 358.
Musicians, 496.
Trumpeters, 262, 414 (2).
....., serjeant, 262, 414.
Violinists, 358.
Physicians, 36, 193, 228, 245, 250 (2), 411, 431, 556 (2).
Surgeons, 245.
Chapel Royal, 408.
....., gentlemen of, 355.
....., pages and children of, 508.
....., master of, petition of, 508.
Chaplains, 258, 346, 390.
Wardrobe, master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., removing, officers of, 376.
....., ..., yeoman of, 376.
Groom of the stole, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
Robes, grooms of, 93.
Jewel house, master of, *see* Talbot, Sir Gilbert.
Greencloth, board of, *see* Greencloth.
Cofferer, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Comptroller, *see* Clifford, Sir T.; Pollard, Sir H.
Serjeant of the bakehouse, 111.
Master of the horse, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.

CHARLES II., Household of—*cont.*
Coachmen, 432.
Footmen, 432.
....., petition of, 494.
Littermen, 432.
Grooms, 432.
Avenar, 114.
Surveyor of stables, 47, 60, 65.
Master of the otter hounds, letter of, 433.
Master of the buckhounds, *see* Carey, J.
Serjeant of the buckhounds, 408.
Huntsmen of the buckhounds, 408, 409, 421.
Yeomen of the buckhounds, 408.
Grooms of the buckhounds, 409.
Yeoman prickers of hounds, 433.
Grooms of hounds, 433.
Master of the harriers, 433.
Master of the hawks, 433.
Falconers, 433.
Tradesmen, payments to, 138.
Apothecary, 408.
Barbers, 408.
Bookseller, 496.
Chemist, 285.
Comfit maker, 378.
Engineer general, *see* Gomme, Sir B.
Ichnographer, 431.
Jeweller, 138.
Printer, 496.
Typographer, 496.
Wine purveyor, 132 (2).
Writer, flourisher, and embellisher, 526.
Charleroy, 78, 103, 163.
Charleton, Sir Edw., company of, 336, 511.
....., Wm., 181.
Charleton, letters dated from, 121, 359.
Charleville, letter dated from, 128.
Charlton, rectory of, 235.
Charnock, Roger, 12.
Chases, keepers of, 370.
Chatham, 273, 325, 479, 517, 521, 558.
....., description and engravings of, 177 (2).
....., attack on by the Dutch, 177 (3), 185, 186, 188–190, 194, 199, 201, 206, 215, 218, 228, 231, 234, 246, 247, 250, 255, 263, 273, 282, 320, 322, 381 (2), 410, 430, 489, 499.
....., chain at, 58, 87, 215, 218, 454, 467.
....., chest at, 60, 99, 222.
....., governor of, 50, 222, 511.
....., constables, &c. at, 68.
....., fortifications at, 42, 233, 246, 285, 302.
....., letters dated from, 14, 24, 27, 42, 46, 50, 53, 57, 60 (2), 87, 96, 101, 109, 112, 116, 154, 158, 185, 187, 194, 200, 217, 222, 225, 243, 249, 253, 273, 285,

Chatham, letters dated from—*cont.*
305 (2), 313, 317, 353, 361, 373, 374, 387, 391, 412, 421, 436, 452, 467, 468, 472, 478 (2), 500, 503, 522, 524, 549.
....., minister at, 154.
....., persons at, 195, 199, 239, 517.
....., pilots at, 454, 467.
....., residents at, 117, 383, 524.
....., searcher at, 549.
....., ships building at, 469.
....., ships at or near, 29, 34, 109, 131 (2), 170, 171, 177, 187, 188, 303, 305, 319, 353, 361, 374, 387, 426, 429, 436, 454 (2), 467, 514.
....., ships to or from, 158, 319, 403, 444, 460, 467, 479, 506.
....., ships sunk at, 215, 249, 430, 436, 517.
....., travellers to or from, 171, 253, 302, 303, 304, 353, 367, 459.
....., troops to or from, 170, 205, 244.
....., watermen at, 314.
....., dock or dockyard at, 185, 188, 361, 398, 536.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, Edw.
....., ..., clerk of the survey at, *see* Norman, J.
....., ..., letters dated from, 34, 131, 309, 319, 362, 367, 387, 398, 417, 422, 425, 429, 436, 444, 452, 454 (2), 459, 460, 469, 536.
....., ..., master of attendance at, 57, 112, 373.
....., ..., master joiner at, 522.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Ph.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Pett, Peter.
....., ..., navy stores at, for, or from, 19, 70, 74, 97, 102 (2), 116, 158, 309, 373, 386, 412, 426, 436, 452, 500, 509, 533.
....., ..., ..., embezzlements of, 53, 78 (2), 117 (4), 136, 478 (2).
....., ..., officers at, 373, 503, 524, 539.
....., ..., ..., certificate by, 522.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 361, 362.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Holt, N.
....., ..., teamer of, 53, 68, 78 (2), 116, 117, 136, 165.
....., ..., victualling agent at, 305.
....., ..., workmen at, 101, 158, 185, 195, 204, 273, 303, 361, 367, 373, 387, 388, 391, 422, 425, 426, 429, 436, 444, 445, 454, 460, 467, 468, 469, 522, 536.
....., ..., ... petition of, 101.
....., ..., mast dock at, 436.
....., ..., ropehouse at, 388.
....., ..., ropemakers at, 387, 436, 454, 460.
....., ..., ropeyard at, letter dated from, 158.
..... Harbour, 478.
..... River, fishermen of, 328.
Chatham, the (ship), 478.
Cheeke, Capt., company of, 490, 493.
Cheke, John, 285.
....., ..., licence to, 352.
Chelmsford, 64, 171, 244.
....., letters dated from, 171, 177, 207.
Chelsea, 215, 265.
..... College, letter dated from, 218.
...., prisoners at, 253.
Chepstow Castle, 411, 474.
...., letter dated from, 474.
Chequer St., Lynn Regis, 119.
Cherburg, ships at or from, 377, 551.
Chertsey, resident at, 245.
Cheshire, 467.
..... cheese, 367.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 210 (2), 475.
....., justices of peace of, 161.
Cheslett, lands at, 50.
Chester, 210.
....., aldermen of, letter of, 25.
....., Black Bull at, letter dated from, 121.
....., burgess for, 14.
..... Castle, 2, 37, 80, 161, 201, 210, 272, 389, 441.
...., governor of, 234; *see also* Shakerley, Sir Geoffry.
...., letters dated from, 2, 37, 51, 161, 200, 297, 400, 423, 441, 475, 476, 525.
...., prisoners at, 475, 506.
....., letters dated from, 9, 25 (3), 34, 58, 201, 210, 224, 259, 272 (2), 289, 290, 389, 457.
....., mayor of, 51.
....., ..., letters of, 25 (2).
....., merchants of, 423.
....., militia at, 210, 272.
....., posts to or from, 499.
....., recorder of, 9, 14, 25 (3), 44, 51.
....., residents in, 25.
....., sheriffs of, letter of, 25.
....., travellers to or from, 200, 272 (2).
....., water ships from, 238.
....., county palatine of, sheriff of, 201.
....., ..., letter of sheriff and dep. lieuts. of, 201.
....., mises in, 201, 441.
Chesterfield, Earl of, *see* Stanhope.
Cheston, Mr., 35, 264.
Chicheley, Thos., letters of, 184, 213, 421.
Chichester, ship to, 556 (2).
Chichester, Edw., commission for, 485.
Chiffinch, Wm., 138, 411 (2).
Chimney money, *see* Hearth money.
Choisin, Simon, discharge of, 132.
....., ..., pass for, 277.
Cholmondeley, Robert, Viscount Cholmondeley, 66.
....., ... letter of, 201.

Chrismas, Gerard, letter of, 392.
Christendom, 110.
Christian, Edw., letter of, 40.
....., Mr., 52.
Christiana, ships from, 323.
Christians, Advice to, 353.
Christina, Queen (late of Sweden), 533.
Christ's Hospital, London, 21.
Chudleigh, Thos., master shipwright at Kinsale, 174, 184, 239, 257, 269, 283, 287, 309, 346, 387.
Church, the, 555.
..... affairs, 30, 130, 246
..... (of England), 380, 455, 534, 552.
...., adherence or conformity to, 65, 254, 324.
...., attendance at, 30, 144, 246, 275, 344, 377, 443, 527.
....., vault in a, agreement for draining of, 33.
Churchill, Sir Winston, 403, 404.
....., ..., commission for, 462.
....., Mr., 490.
Cinque Ports, Lord Warden of, 328.
Cirencester, troops at, 234.
City, the, *see* London.
Civil Courts, 520; *see also* Common Pleas and King's Bench.
Claessen, John, 211.
Clancap, co. Wicklow, manor of, 128.
Clapham, Jno., 517.
....., ..., letters of, 185, 298.
Clarendon, Earl of, *see* Hyde.
..... House, 130, 189.
Clarges, Sir Thos., commissary of musters, 98, 179, 184, 507.
....., ..., letter of, 192.
....., ..., warrant to, 34.
Clark or Clarke, Abra., 529.
....., Barth., 180.
....., Farnaby, 302.
....., ..., wife of, examination of, 302.
....., Fillingham, 328.
....., George, information of, 290.
....., John (of Plymouth), letters of, 7, 12 (2), 22, 28 (2), 39 (2), 48 (2), 54 (2), 72, 80 (2), 89 (2), 94 (2), 97, 104, 111 (2), 120, 124, 128 (2), 134 (2), 157 (2), 173 (2), 187, 205 (2), 219 (2), 227, 229, 242 (2), 259 (2), 267, 268, 275 (2), 279 (2), 288, 289, 295 (2), 301 (2), 308 (2), 312, 318 (2), 329 (2), 335, 336, 343, 344, 354 (2), 357, 364 (2), 365, 372 (2), 376, 384, 385, 393, 394, 399, 404, 410 (2), 416, 420 (2), 426 (2), 434 (2), 439 (2), 447 (2), 455, 460 (2), 473 (2), 475, 486 (2), 490 (3), 502, 508 (2), 515 (2), 519 (2), 525, 527 (2), 537, 539 (2), 545 (2), 548 (2), 552.
....., Dr. John, 482.
Clarke, Matthew, reference on petition of, 491.
....., Capt. Robt., 34.
...., ..., letters of, 305, 441, 450, 472.
....., Roger, 180.
....., or Clerke, Dr. Timothy, 250.
....., ..., grants to, 228, 250, 431.
....., Wm., 138, 182.
....., ..., letter and note of, 35, 61.
....., Sir Wm., 35.
....., Capt., privateer of, 484.
Cleevely, Arthur, account by, 81.
Clement, Barth., 212.
Clements, Thos., account by, 494.
....., ..., letter of, 60.
....., Mr., 27.
Clenson, Sir Wm.?, 73.
Clent, Littleton, 182.
Clergy, 221, 555.
Clerk, commissary of musters, 192.
Clerke, Dr., *see* Clarke, Dr. Tim.
Clerkenwell (London), letter dated from, 332.
....., workhouse at, 307.
Cleveland, Earl of, 12; *see also* Wentworth.
Cleypoole, Adam, 183.
Cliff, letters dated from, 205, 323.
Clifford, G., letter of, 446.
....., Sir Thos., comptroller of the house, hold, 56, 64, 172, 245, 249, 315, 333, 347, 473, 502, 545.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., letter to, 394.
....., Thos., grants to, 172, 347.
....., Mr., 436.
Clifford, Lord, *see* Boyle.
Clifford's Inn (London), persons at, 61 (2).
..... Tower, York, 201, 474.
Clinton, Theophilus, Earl of Lincoln, 122.
Clinton, Sir Fr., 13, 181.
....., Lady, payment to, 6.
....., Mr., 335.
Clobery, Sir John, 179, 182.
....., ..., troop of, 352.
Cloth, clothing, or baize, 2, 108, 251, 365, 376, 490, 506 (3), 515, 516, 520, 534; *see also* Draperies.
..... merchant, 55.
Clothier, a, 406.
Clothier, John, 155, 158.
Cloudesley, Saml., 92.
Coal, 118, 122, 263, 268, 270, 300, 304, 308, 314, 322, 400, 416, 439, 469, 497.
..... mines, 497.
....., prices of, 76, 94, 107, 111, 190, 241, 268, 294, 459, 480, 534.
....., ships or colliers, laden with, 2, 6, 56, 70, 127, 146, 215, 241, 271, 304, 360, 365, 370, 462, 466 (2), 480, 481, 515, 526, 530, 538, 558; and casual notices

Coals, ships or colliers, laden with—*cont.*
of, *passim* ; *see also*, Aldborough, Harwich, Hull, Newcastle, Sunderland, Whitby, and Yarmouth, letters dated from.
....., ..., attacks on, 110, 185, 190.
....., ..., capture of, 50, 51, 76, 90, 107, 110, 120, 275, 325.
....., ..., convoy for, 94, 424, 425.
....., ..., seamen in, 468.
....., ..., wrecked or lost, 455, 462, 480, 549 (2).
....., trade in, 40, 76, 97, 469, 534.
Cobb, Sir Fras., 216, 475, 476.
....., ..., company of, 232, 345, 485.
Cobbert, Mons., 232.
Cobham, letter dated from, 115.
....., resident at, 7.
....., river, fishing in, 88, 145, 462, 527.
Cock Inn, London Wall, letter dated from, 275.
Cock, Capt. George, treasurer for sick and wounded mariners, payments to, 339, 355.
....., Rich., 181.
Cockeney (Scotland), troops at, 258.
Cockermouth, 3.
....., letters dated from, 79, 447.
Cockle sands (Yarmouth), 492.
Cockpit (Whitehall), 475.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 34, 209, 243.
Cocks, John, 182.
....., John, steward of Lady Vane, 26.
Coell, John, Master in Chancery, certificate by 60.
....., Mr., 9.
Cofferer of the Household, *see* Ashburnham, Wm.
Cogan, Jo., 181.
Cogbill or Coghill, John, attestation by, 48.
Coin or Coinage, 175, 372, 384.
....., duty, 495.
Colbert, Jean Battiste, French Minister of State, 161, 303.
Colburne, Edw., 515.
Colchester, 186, 530.
....., postmaster of, 12, 227.
....., prisoner at, 493.
....., siege of, 430.
....., archdeacon of, 471.
Colchester, the (ship), 46.
Colchester, Duncombe, 180.
....., Jo., 180.
Cole, Wm., 125, 419.
....., ..., letter of, 141.
Coleman, Geo., affidavit by, 368.
....., Rob., 181.
....., Capt. Wm., 14, 314, 406.
....., ..., letters of, 293, 294, 524.
Colepeper, Thos., Lord Colepeper, Governor of the Isle of Wight, 229, 338.
....., ..., company of, 29, 55.
Colepeper, Jo., commission for, 55.
Coles, Christ., letter of, 509.
Coleshill, 377.
Coling, Dr. Rich., letter of, 29.
Collections, patents for, 456.
Colleton, Sir John, Bart., 30.
Collier, H., 183.
....., W., 181.
Collings, Major, company of, 477, 481.
Collingwood, Dan., dep.-gov. of Holy Island 34.
Collins, Rich., 181.
Colly, Mr., 154.
Colman, Hen., 471.
Colombe, Cornwall, troops at, 288.
Colston, Wm., letter of, 198.
Colt, Thos., pardon of, 442.
Columbus, Christ., 253.
Colvell, Mr., goldsmith, 74.
Comber, Dorcas, 302, 303.
....., ..., information of, 302.
....., John, 302 (3).
Comberford, Capt. Hen., petition of, 430.
Comen, Cornelius, denization of, 304.
Commerce, treaty of, 459 ; *see also* Trade.
Commissary General, *see* Musters.
Common Pleas, Court of, 520.
....., ..., Justices of, 335, 520 ; *see also* Archer, Sir J.
....., ..., Lord Chief Justice, *see* Bridgeman, Sir O.
....., attorney of, 145.
Commons, House of, 328, 401, 536, 557 ; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., members of, 342.
....., ..., ..., list of, 518.
....., ..., orders of, 545.
....., ..., proceedings in, 342.
....., ..., speaker of, 342.
Compiègne, 72.
Comprehensive Act, 550.
Compton, Jas., Earl of Northampton, 183.
Compton, Anth., 181.
....., Sir Fras., 21.
....., ..., troop of, 21, 32, 37, 439.
....., Margaret 344.
....., ..., examination of, 337.
Comptroller of the Household, *see* Clifford, Sir T.
Concord, the (ship), 493.
Coney Street, York, 337.
Coney, John, certificate of, 482.
Congolf, ships of, 209.
Conjurer, punishment of a, 30.

Connaught, Vice-admiral of, 536.
Conny, John, letters of, 187, 200, 217, 225, 243, 249, 273, 285, 317.
Conpill, letters dated from, 3, 18, 34, 41, 507.
Conquest Road, ships in or near, 13.
Constable, Lord High, 189.
....., high, 408.
Constantinople, ambassador at, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
....., the (ship), 224.
Constant Warwick, *see* Ships, names of.
Contagion, *see* Plague.
Conventicles or meetings, 168, 205, 377, 447, 463, 466, 551, 555.
....., holding of, 272, 460, 467, 527.
Conventiclers, 466.
Convertine, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Conway, Edw., Viscount Conway and Kilultagh, letter of, 140.
....., ..., letters to, 122, 150, 188, 189, 234, 246, 258, 302, 331, 338, 342, 388, 535.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Conway, 140, 150, 535.
....., Frances, Dowager Lady Conway, letter of, 535.
....., (Francis,) 258.
Cooine, Capt., company of, 336.
Cook, Thos., request by, 499.
....., Col., 512, 519, 546.
Cooke, Geo., 392.
....., Sir Geo., letter to, 215.
....., Hen., 508.
....., Jas., certificate of, 429.
..... or Cook, John, secretary to Sir Wm. Morice, 439.
....., ..., letter to, 13.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 100, 171, 237, 332, 504.
....., Rich., deputy lieutenant of Suffolk, 85, 172, 186.
....., Mr., 338.
Cook's Haven, ships to or from, 122.
Cooper, Ant. Ashley, Lord Ashley, Chancellor and Under Treasurer of the Exchequer, Treasurer of Prizes, 3, 48, 52, 64, 74, 81, 170, 268, 380, 480, 512, 530.
....., ..., agent of, 405.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., letter of, 160.
....., ..., letters to, 36, 98, 111, 160.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports by, 42, 52, 54, 83, 311, 352.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 252.
....., ..., secretary of (Blany, Mr.), 17, 48.
....., ..., warrants to, 99 (2), 470, 542.
Cooper, Arnold, 183.
....., Cecil, 183.
....., John, letters of, 333, 415.
Cooper, Roger, 179.
Cope, Lieut.-Col. Wm., 180 (2).
Copleston, Dr., 284.
Copper, 323.
Copper Slayer of Enchuysen, the (ship), 446.
Coppersmith, the (ship), 552.
Coppin, Mr., 296.
Coquet Island, 30.
Corbin, Thos., 139, 300.
Corie, Thos., letters of, 227, 393.
Cork, 184, 283.
..... prison, 480.
....., resident at, 184.
....., ships at, to, or from, 97, 341, 372.
....., prebendary of, 346.
..... Harbour, letter dated from, 97.
Cork, Earl and Countess of, *see* Boyle.
Corn, barley, oats, rye, wheat, and grain, 114, 176, 210, 233, 341, 408, 413, 456, 513, 543.
....., export of, 132, 456.
....., prices of, 456.
....., vessels laden with, 29, 59, 95, 100, 107, 110 (2), 289, 320, 328, 459, 480.
Cornbury, Viscount, *see* Hyde.
Cornbury, 496.
Cornelius, Claus., discharge of, 84.
....., Gerrit, discharge of, 84.
....., Gilb., 180.
Cornes, warrant for apprehending, 426.
Cornwall, deputy lieutenants of, 249.
....., letter dated from, 255.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 249.
....., militia in, 48, 222, 267, 301.
....., places in, 288, 519.
....., receiver-general for, 47, 138.
....., ships of, taken prize, 146.
....., travellers to, 267.
Cornwall, Robt., 180.
Corporations, 290.
Corsica, ship from, 551.
Cort, Edw., 180.
Cosin, Dr. John, Bishop of Durham, 518.
Costa, Estevano Fernandez, pass for, 265, 277.
....., Manuel de, pass for, 265, 277.
Coste, Jaques, letter of, 192.
Cotrell, Mr. 86, 126.
Cottenham, *alias* Cotnam Rectory, 70.
Cotterell, Chas., master of Requests, pension to, 262.
Cottington, Saml., 291, 296.
....., ..., letters to, 187, 291, 349, 465.
Cottle, Mark, 366.
....., Wm., mayor of Lyme, 419.
Cotton, Cha., 179.
....., Eliz., 245.
....., Rich., 245.
Cottons, 424.

Cottrell, Edm., certificate by, 153.
Coudre, Capt. John, letter of, 488.
Coult, Capt. Geo., 495.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
Council, the, *see* Privy Council, and Scotland, Council of.
Counsel-at-law or Counsellors, 128, 209, 388.
"Count, the," 176.
Counter prison, the, 132, 155.
Country, Capt. Rich., 55.
....., ..., letter of, 483.
Coureur, Jean Baptiste, 132, 277.
Court, the, 170, 188, 193, 196, 226, 234, 237, 297, 315, 330, 345, 414, 428, 432, 447, 469.
....., attendance at, 59, 94, 378, 447.
....., passes from, 294, 328.
....., postmaster at, 495.
Courtenay, Capt. Fras., letter of, 147.
....., Sir Wm., 183.
Courtiers, 312.
Courtin, M., ambassador from France, 119.
....., Madame, 119, 168.
Courtney, Peter, 181.
Courts-martial, 11, 104, 147, 326, 374.
Covenant, the, 12, 555.
Covenanting lords, 555.
Coventry, Chas., 183.
....., Hen., late envoy to Sweden, 64, 70, 260; ambassador to Breda, 38, 64, 65, 73, 156, 187, 260, 274, 277, 286, 342.
....., Sir John, 328, 344, 350.
....., Sir Wm., Secretary to the Duke of York, 5, 16, 17, 41, 56, 73, 75, 102, 116, 118, 149, 153, 156, 165, 173, 194, 212, 214, 222, 245, 249, 260, 268, 275, 287, 305, 326, 331, 379, 397, 437, 438; Secretary to the Treasury Comrs., 444, 490, 536, 550.
....., ..., clerk of, 421.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., letters and notes of, 5 (2), 10, 11, 15 (2), 18, 19, 24, 27, 31, 35, 36, 48, 50, 53, 57, 62, 68, 70, 74, 75, 81, 87, 93, 97, 105 (3), 109, 112, 113, 117, 123, 130 (2), 143 (2), 147, 150, 154 (2), 158, 159, 166, 167, 174, 175, 184, 185, 187, 194, 195, 203, 204, 208, 212, 217, 219, 222 (2), 226, 227, 232, 233, 235, 238, 242, 247, 257, 264 (2), 268, 269, 287, 305, 306, 309, 320, 326, 334 (3), 346, 353 (2), 357 (2), 367 (2), 373, 374 (2), 378, 380, 386, 387, 391, 397, 407, 412 (2), 417 (2), 421, 422, 424, 426, 429, 441, 468, 478, 498, 507, 524, 552, 558.
....., ..., letters to, 15, 19, 53, 59, 82, 105, 166, 184, 224, 225, 235, 301, 306, 375, 379 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 10, 194.
....., Cornet, 541 (2).
....., ..., commissions to, 486, 541.
Coventry (city), 377.
....., conventicles at, 377.
Coventry—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 377, 529.
....., mayor and officers of, 529.
Coventry, the (ship), 27, 542.
"Covetousness, Trumpet sounding against," 395.
Covett, Mr., 208.
Cowbridge, letter dated from, 111.
Cowdry, Walter, keeper of Newgate, note of, 192.
....., ..., warrants to, 77, 310.
Cowes, ships to or from, 102, 108, 321.
....., West, 330.
....., ..., fortifications at, 30, 211, 315.
....., ..., letters dated from, 2, 20, 24, 30, 54, 76, 91, 95, 99, 125, 152, 211, 315, 318, 330, 338, 361, 376, 418, 442, 456, 465, 480, 492, 522, 525, 529, 535, 547, 550, 553.
....., ..., militia at, 419.
....., ..., residents at, 211.
....., ..., ships to or from, 20, 522, 547.
....., ..., ships at or near, 24, 54, 99, 152, 211, 315, 418, 419, 456, 465, 492, 522, 529, 550, 553.
....., ..., travellers to or from, 30, 550.
....., ... troops at, to, or from, 76, 315, 338, 361.
Cowley, Abraham, 352.
....., Thos., 232.
Cownley, Capt. Wm., 555.
....., ... letter of, 335.
Cowper, Thos., letter of, 25.
Cox, Capt. John, 60, 101, 367, 379.
....., ..., certificates by, 102, 468, 494.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 18, 26, 62, 97, 101, 102, 112, 203, 226, 292, 293, 458, 479, 503 (3), 528.
Crabb, Peter, letter of, 39.
Crane, Sir Fras., 46.
Cranmer, Geo., 182.
Craven, William, Earl Craven, 46, 183, 279, 280, 288, 290, 310, 329, 331, 339, 355.
....., ..., grant to, 46.
....., ..., letter to, 238.
Crawley, And., victualling agent at Ipswich, 327.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 31, 41, 58, 86, 106, 123, 143, 159, 194, 222, 257, 282, 293, 310, 334, 357, 362, 375, 397, 454.
....., Jonathan, certificate by, 165.
Creighton, Geo., 386.
....., Dr. Rob., dean of Wells, 386.
Creslow pastures, co. Bucks., 491.
Cressett, Edw., gaoler of the Tower, receipts by, 193, 203, 215.
Creswick, Hen., letter of, 198.
Crevet, Geo., 238, 404.
Criminals, *see* Prisoners.
Crispe, Thos., 180.
Crispin, Capt. Wm., victualling agent at Kinsale, 174, 403.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 239, 257, 269, 287, 341, 362, 387, 412, 460.

Croftes, Dr. John, dean of Norwich, 380, 393,
....., ..., letter of, 226.
Croftes, Dr. Thos., letter of, 449.
Crofts, Wm., Lord Crofts, 378.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
Croix, Gregory de la, 151 (2).
Crokeham, co. Berks, lands in, 369.
Cromer, ships off, 110, 234.
Crompton, Ch., 183.
....., Sir Fras., 8.
Cromwell, Oliver, Protector, the Usurper, &c., 26, 198, 294, 420.
....., Richard, Protector, 26.
Cronin, Timothy, 238.
Cronley, Capt., 192.
Crookhaven, ship in, 387.
Cropley, Wm., 180 (2).
Croscomb, John, 302, 303 (2), 304, 353.
....., ..., examination of, 302.
Crosland, Sir Jordan, governor of Scarborough Castle, 281 (2), 286.
....., ..., letters of, 281, 484.
....., ..., letter to, 544.
Crosse, Peter, licence for, 12.
....., ..., petition of, 12.
Crow, Sir Sackville, 46 (2).
....., Capt., 521.
....., Mr. (minister), 320.
....., Mr., of Yarmouth, 320.
Crowley, Wm., 180.
Crown, the, 367, 496.
....., clerk of, 209, 347, 450.
....., fee farm rents of, 405.
..... lands, 405.
....., ... concealed from, 84, 406.
....., ... devolved or forfeit to, 88, 456.
...., left by the sea, 352.
..... office, 518.
...., secondary of, 136.
Crown Malaga, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Croydon, letter dated from, 448.
Crucifix, Peter, letter of, 467.
Crudge, John, commission for, 63.
Crutched Friars (London), letter dated from, 50.
....., residents in, 123, 207.
Cudworth, Dr. Ra., 220.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
Cugnac, (Pierre de Caumont), Marquis, pass for, 151.
Culpepper, Col. Thos., 25.
Cumberland, 3, 77, 352, 409.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 200.
....., justices, &c., of, 3.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
....., militia in, 208, 214.
....., sheriff of, 43.
....., Duke of, *see* Rupert.
Cumple, Arth., 182.
Cupper, Thos., letter of, 229.
Currants, import of, 505.
Curry, Lieut.-Col., company of, 270.
Curry Mallett, co. Somerset, rectory of, 215.
Cursons, Mr., 52.
Curt, Robt., information by, 117.
Curtice, Wm., 180.
Curtis, Thos., notes to, 517.
....., ..., notes of, 517.
Curwen, Chr., letter of, 275.
....., Sir Patricius, 275.
Curzon, Thos., deposition of, 142.
Custis, Edm., 187, 292.
....., ..., letter of, 59.
....., ..., letter to, 231.
....., John, 59.
....., Mr., of Hull, 407.
Custom House (London), the, 8, 138, 438, 451.
...., letters dated from, 41, 50, 92.
...., Dover, 40.
.... boat, *see* Dover.
.... (Pembroke), 406.
Customs, the, 345, 349, 420, 432, 443, 450; *see also* Wines, customs on.
....., applications for places in, 20, 484, 495, 549.
....., assignments on, or payments from, 99, 118.
....., farm of, 151, 393, 444.
....., freedom from, 273, 488, 504, 519, 532.
....., officers of, 56, 139, 311, 345, 349, 378, 412, 438 (2), 451, 495, 519, 552; *see also* Bristol, Dover, Hull, London, port of Milford, Weymouth, and Yarmouth, customs' officers at.
....., payment of, 50, 160, 504.
....., commissioners or farmers of, 50, 412, 420, 437, 443, 444, 451, 477, 495, 504, 505, 529; *see also* Shaw, Sir J.; Wolstenholme, Sir J.
....., payments to, 138.
....., warrants or orders to, 64 (2), 68, 99, 118, 132, 151, 160, 209, 262, 273, 368, 462, 488, 506.
Cutler, Wm., 68.
Cutler Rocks, 231.
Cuttance, Sir Roger, 476.
Cygnet, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Cyphers, 17.

D.

Dacre, Hen, 181.
Dacres, Dr., 216.
Dale, Capt., 552.
Dallett, John, 95.
Dalmahoy, Ja., 183.
....., Thos., 183.

Daly, David, pass for, 96.
Dalziell, Thos., General in Scotland, 62 (2), 251, 258, 281.
Danby, Thos., 526.
Danes, the, 43, 90, 113, 123, 415.
Daniel, the (ship), 114.
Daniel, Roger, 287.
....., Rob., 16.
....., Wm., 16.
Daniell, John, 558.
....., ..., commission for, 485.
....., Sir Thos., commission for, 487.
....., ..., company of, 310.
Danish colours or flags, 342.
..... commissions, 439.
..... ships, *see* Denmark, ships of.
Dantzey, Baron, *see* Stuart, Edgar.
Dantzic, ships to or from, 44, 142, 254.
....., ships of, 55, 99, 283, 316, 404, 410.
Danvers *alias* Villiers, prisoner, 463.
Darby, Jno., 395.
Darcy, Conyers, Lord Darcy, troop of, 393.
Darcy, Conyers, 182.
....., Jas., certificate by, 364.
....., Marmaduke, gift to, 139.
....., Corporal Wm., 326.
....., ..., letter of, 337.
Darell or Dorrell, Capt. Nath., governor of Landguard Fort, 28, 246, 266.
....., ..., letters of, 246, 280, 342.
....., ..., troop of, 63, 83, 246, 423.
Darrington, 326, 331, 337, 369.
Dartford, posts to or from, 152.
....., postmaster at, 335.
Dartmouth, 280, 533.
..... customs' searcher at, 552.
....., defences of, 279, 280, 296, 301, 308 (2), 309, 318, 363.
....., governor of, 144, 279.
....., deputy vice-admiral at, 275.
....., letters dated from, 24, 144, 185, 200, 229, 267, 274, 279, 280, 296 (3), 303, 308 (2), 312, 335, 343, 358, 363, 372, 377, 384, 385, 394, 398, 410, 533.
....., mayor of, 125, 150, 394.
....., meteor seen at, 296.
....., residents at, 40, 229.
....., ..., letter of, 394
....., ships at or near, 42, 185, 200, 267, 274, 275, 280 (3), 296 (2), 301 (2), 308, 320, 335 (2), 336, 343, 358, 363, 364, 365, 377, 384, 394.
....., ships to or from, 120, 296, 313, 317, 377, 420 458.
..... ships of, 90, 124, 185, 438.
....., travellers to or from, 295, 308 (3), 312.
....., troops, &c., at, 296, 308, 309, 312, 320, 384.
Dartmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dashwood, Mr., 239.
Dassigny, Peter, 211.
Dauling, Thos., 61 (3).
Davenant, Wm., 52.
Davenport, Chris., 179.
....., Jno., account by, 433.
Daventry, 359.
Davidson, Sir Wm., 28.
....., Wm., 137.
Davies or Davis, Dr. Fras., Bp. of Llandaff, 288, 376, 418.
....., Jno., 408, 421.
Davis, Capt. Wm., letters of, 11, 61.
Davyes, Jno., 252.
Davys, Sir Wm., letter of, 156.
Dawes, Capt., 116.
Dawkes, Thos., 258.
....., ..., letter of, 287.
Dawpool, ship at, 457.
Dawson, John, 167, 348.
....., Lieut., 87.
Day, John, 117.
Deal, 13, 78, 89, 189.
..... Castle, 227, 234, 286, 350, 427.
...., governor of, *see* Titus, Col. Silius.
...., letters dated from, 156, 207, 225, 249, 267, 277.
....., customs' officers at, 378.
....., customs at, 444.
....., defences of, 267, 378.
....., letter office at, 141.
....., letters dated from, 8, 14, 17, 20, 25, 40, 43, 59, 61, 70, 78, 103, 116, 126, 133, 143, 145, 146, 156, 162, 164, 176, 188, 207, 225, 241, 250, 267, 273, 277, 286, 301, 303, 312, 324, 337, 342, 344, 359, 378, 382, 405, 416, 423, 427, 435, 439 (2), 444, 459, 466, 473, 479, 491, 506, 509, 512 (2), 523, 534, 541, 549, 550.
....., magistrates of, 427.
....., residents at, 207, 234, 236, 423, 427, 444.
....., mails to or from, 152, 205, 254, 279.
....., pier at, 512.
....., pilots at, 460.
....., prisoners at, 164, 241.
....., ships at or near, 40, 43, 145, 254, 277, 342, 416, 459, 466, 473, 479, 512.
....., ships to or from, 61, 116, 207, 267, 277, 344, 473, 479, 509, 541.
....., surveyor at, 444.
....., trained bands at, 103, 133, 286.
....., troops at or from, 157, 176, 226, 277, 286, 497.
....., travellers to or from, 61, 150, 207 224, 423, 439, 512.
Deamont, Wm., 180.

Dean Forest, 8, 300, 330, 368, 376, 497.
...., purveyors of, 373.
...., ships from, 513.
...., timber at or from, 417.
...., warden of, 368.
Dean or Deane, Capt. Anthony, master shipwright at Harwich, 36, 172, 211, 223, 249, 334, 351, 361, 368, 401, 402, 403, 426, 461, 527.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 402, 468, 500.
....., ..., commission for, 43.
....., ..., letters of, 112, 429, 458.
Deane, John, certificate by, 491.
Deer, bucks, &c., 155, 287, 355, 401.
Defiance, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Defonseca, Emanuel, 432.
Dehawse, Michael, 19.
Delaval, Sir Ralph, 185, 205, 220.
....., Robt., 180.
Delight of Barnstaple, the (ship), 476.
Delph, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Demontans, Jno., petition of, 493.
Denbigh, Earl of, *see* Fielding.
Denbighshire, 491, 497.
Denham, Sir John, surveyor of works, 88, 116, 140, 417.
....., ..., account by, 433.
....., ..., letters of, 69, 153, 334, 510.
....., ..., report of, 65.
Denization, grant of, 304.
....., ..., application for, 300.
Denmark, King of (Frederic III.), 492, 533.
..... Queen of, (Sophia Amelia), 533.
....., Prince of, (Christian), 492.
Denmark, peace with, 414, 415 (2), 419, 427, 436, 505.
....., ships of, 20, 71, 85, 142, 146, 157, 173, 244 (2), 274.
....., men-of-war, 40, 113, 115, 116, 122.
....., ships to or from, 29, 83, 90, 115.
Dennys, Bridget, 133, 250.
Denton, Dr. Wm., 193 (2).
Deptford, 11, 282, 292.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 15, 18, 23, 26, 86, 101, 102, 112, 130, 174, 195, 203 (3), 204, 212, 213, 226 (2), 233, 263, 270, 292, 293, 305, 326, 357, 386, 391, 401, 432, 441, 454, 458, 472, 479 (3), 488, 499, 500, 503 (2), 509, 521, 525, 543 (2).
....., ships at or near, 18, 23, 27, 86, 105, 174, 320, 386, 397, 401, 430, 454, 458, 494, 503, 509, 510.
....., ships to or from, 17, 23, 97, 233, 511, 553.
....., ships building at, 293, 441, 479, 488, 503, 543.
Deptford—*cont.*
....., dockyard at, 27, 101, 543.
...., boatswain of, 69.
...., fire at, 203 (3), 292, 293.
....., ..., master attendant at, 326.
....., ..., master builder at, *see* Shish, Jonas.
...., navy stores at, for, or from, 23, 81, 102 (2), 109 (2), 130, 158, 174, 270, 341, 379, 391, 403, 417, 432, 454, 464 (2), 472, 488, 500, 514, 532 (2), 546.
....., ..., ..., embezzlement of, 503.
....., ..., officers of, letters, &c., of, 203, 292, 373, 494, 500 (2), 503.
...., shipwrights, &c., at, 23, 96, 503, 525.
...., storekeeper at, 140, 270.
...., watchmen, workmen, &c., of or at, 270, 292, 293, 357, 453, 503 (2).
...., ..., examination of, 203, 292.
..... wet dock, 270, 421.
Deptford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Depung, Mich., 179.
Derby, Earl of, *see* Stanley.
Derbyshire, 415, 499.
Dering, Sir Edw., 305.
....., Edw., grant to, 557.
....., Hen., 264.
....., Mr., 449.
De Ruyter, the (ship), 305, 373.
Desborough, Anne, letter of, 553.
....., Nath., 553–555.
Desgranges, M., request by, 498.
Desire, the (ship), 264.
..... of Swansea, the (ship), 451.
Desmanier, Lewis, 477.
Desmarces or Marces, Sir Ant., 52, 446, 526.
Desmond, Earl of, *see* Fielding.
Deters, Derrick, statement by, 211.
Dethick, Hen., letter of, 388.
Devereux, Robt., late Earl of Essex, 283.
Devereux, Leicester, Viscount Hereford, 182, 223.
Devereux, Edw., 182.
Devonshire, 451, 531.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 157, 236, 308, 398.
....., Lord Lieut. of, 236.
....., militia in, 301.
....., places in, 335, 414.
....., receiver general for, 47, 138.
....., residents in, 236, 303, 423.
Diamond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dickins, W., 181.
Dickson, Thos., advertisement by, 547.
Dieppe, letter dated from, 467.
....., horses transported to, 483, 488, 550.
....., ships of, 44, 68, 325.

Dieppe—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 405, 508, 536, 547, 548.
....., travellers to or from, 175, 508.
....., troops to, 526, 528, 552.
Digby, George, 2nd Earl of Bristol, 199, 246, 282.
....., Lord George, 13.
....., Sir Kenelm, sons of, 13.
....., Jo., 180.
Dillingham, Dr. Theo., warrant for, 341.
Dillon, Sir Jas., licence to, 234.
....., ..., reference to on a petition, and report of, 518.
Dimock, Cressy, 181.
Dingley, John, son of, 316.
Dirricks, Hans, discharge of, 84.
Dissenters, 255, 552.
Dissenting Protestants, 447.
Dix, Wm., 92.
Dixon, Edm., 301.
....., John, 447.
Dobson, John, letter of, 391.
Docwra, Lance, 180.
Dodson, Jo., 181.
Dogger, pink, the (ship), 392.
..... Sands, ships on or near, 103, 104, 107, 144, 146, 381.
Doggett, Richd., 113.
Dogs, passes for, 29, 552.
Dolben, John, grant to, 139.
....., Richd., 139.
....., Lieut. Rowland, certificate by, 113.
Dolman, Col., 187, 199, 291, 354 (2).
Dolphin Inn, Eastgate (London), 303.
....., the, *see* Ships, names of.
Dona, Count, 163.
Doncaster, 7, 215.
....., postmaster at, 7.
Donzie, Nich., 166.
Dorchester, 152, 512.
....., troops at, to, or from, 271, 272.
....., Marquis of, *see* Pierrepont.
Dorinck, taken by the French, 207.
Dorington, Francis, petition of, 493.
....., John, petition of, 493.
Dorislaus, Mr., 291, 296.
Dorothy, the (ship), 474, 476.
Dorrell, Capt., *see* Darell.
Dorset, Rich. Earl of, *see* Sackville.
Dorsetshire, 43, 159, 375.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 261, 272.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, 167, 168.
....., militia of, 167, 168.
Dorsett, Gregory, 50.
Douay, 221, 227, 533.
Douglas, George, Lord, 201, 528, 544.
....., ..., letters of, 291, 519.
....., ..., pass for, 504.
....., ..., regiment of, or Scotch regiment, 17, 44, 489, 491, 504, 514, 522, 523.
....., ..., ..., clothing for, 506 (3), 515, 522, 526.
Douglas, Capt. Francis, widow of, petition of, 430.
....., Jo., 181.
....., Wm., 31, 85, 161, 173.
Dougly, Wm., 180.
Dove, Dan., 181.
Dove, of Horne, the (ship), 573.
Dover, Daniel, 443.
Dover, the (ship), 37, 121.
Dover, 20, 80, 145, 177, 186, 205, 233, 278, 389, 416, 435.
..... Castle, 121, 224, 227, 315, 373, 435.
...., governor of, *see* Strode, Col. John.
...., letters dated from, 224, 225, 235, 248, 267.
...., prisoners at or from, 224, 225, 231, 235, 459, 463.
....., clerk of the passage at, *see* Carlisle, John.
....., commissioners at, 328.
....., conventicles at, 205.
....., custom house at, 40.
....., ..., boat of, 17, 111, 127, 294, 308.
....., customs' officers at, 435, 519.
....., defences of, 215, 231.
....., letters dated from, 4, 13, 17, 19, 28, 31, 33, 38, 40, 42, 51, 67, 70, 81, 89, 95, 110, 111, 116, 120, 121, 127, 142, 145 (3), 148, 150, 155, 156, 170, 172, 177, 194, 200, 205 (2), 213, 231, 233, 235, 239, 247, 255, 258, 259, 263, 274, 276, 277, 279, 280, 283, 284, 287, 292, 293, 294, 295, 306, 315, 317, 328, 335 (2), 341, 351, 360, 362, 366, 373, 389, 392, 406 (2), 409 (2), 416, 435, 440, 443, 449, 453. 455, 458, 466, 473, 482, 483, 488, 505, 512, 513, 519, 522, 526, 536, 542, 544, 546.
....., magistrates of, 205.
....., mails or posts to or from, 42, 89, 129, 205, 235, 254, 303, 324, 336, 471, 478, 499, 508, 518.
....., mayor of, 151, 205, 224, 389, 409.
....., ..., letter to, 151.
....., navy agents at, 287, 462, 467.
....., navy stores at, 4, 31, 239, 248, 440, 449, 453, 483 (2), 503.
....., ..., storekeeper of, *see* Carlisle, John.
....., packet boats of, to, or from, 89, 121, 155, 200, 205, 255, 295, 373, 389, 406, 409, 508.
....., ..., farming of, 435.
..... pier, 116.
....., poor in, 335, 392.

Dover—*cont.*
....., postmaster, &c., at, 110, 155, 274, 478, 518, 519, 526.
....., privateers of, 17, 31, 42 (2), 89.
....., Prize Comrs. at, clerk of, 95.
....., residents in, 58, 129, 172, 251, 258, 263, 405, 440, 471, 508.
....., ships at or near, 4, 67, 78, 131, 142, 170, 177, 194, 213, 231, 239, 247, 254, 274, 279, 281, 284, 285, 289, 328, 351, 362, 366, 372, 373, 378, 428, 435, 443, 488, 513, 514, 525, 526, 542, 546.
....., ships to or from, 33, 67, 116, 146, 156, 207, 213, 234, 277, 311, 313, 317, 329, 483 (2), 503, 505.
....., ships of, 17, 121, 544.
....., trained bands of or at, 121, 205, 278, 280.
....., travellers to or from, 28, 95, 151, 195, 231, 245, 274, 276, 284, 315, 350, 351, 373, 378, 406, 439.
....., troops at, to, or from, 17, 33, 170, 205, 236, 506, 528.
....., victualling agents at, *see* Hosier, Fras.; Wivell, E.
..... harbour, 389.
Downes, Saml., 182.
Downing, Anth., 478.
..... Sir George, clerk of the Treasury Comrs., 128, 134, 349, 534.
...., letters, &c., of, 320, 367, 441, 452, 482, 513, 518, 528, 533.
..... John, 62, 432.
..... Rob., commission to, 310.
Downs, the, 56, 267.
....., letters dated from, 24, 41, 405, 458, 514, 518, 528.
....., ships in or near, 24, 41, 66, 126, 127, 141 (2), 162, 211, 226, 246, 249, 303, 337, 350, 382, 389, 416, 458 (2), 466, 479, 512, 514, 518, 523, 528, 529, 534, 536, 549, 550.
....., ..., lists of, *see* Lodge, Morgan, lists of ships by.
....., ships to or from, 8, 32 (2), 38, 66 (3), 70, 72, 89, 102, 141, 207, 234, 251, 277, 315, 316, 318, 350, 377, 426, 435, 439, 444, 482, 490, 491, 492, 503, 505, 506, 511 (2), 512, 528.
....., travellers to or from, 231 (2).
Doyley, Sir Wm., 220, 288, 507, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 224.
....., ..., regiment of, 201, 267, 278, 308, 314, 325.
Draddy, Mr., 551.
Dragon, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Drake, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Drake, Rich., 414.
Dram or Dramen, Norway, ships at or from, 122, 418, 430.
Draperies, 105, 142, 455, 547; *see also* Cloth.
Drapiron, G., letters of, 122, 150.
Drayn, Moses, 64.
Dread, the (ship), 452.
Dreadnought, the (ship), 95 (2), 253, 387.
Drew, John, 86.
Driffield, Matt., 182.
Drontheim, ships from, 44.
Drover, Thos., certificate by, 165.
Drury, Sir Wm., 235.
Drury Lane, London, resident in, 409.
Dublin, 149, 445.
....., letters dated from, 13, 67, 74, 81, 152, 193, 238, 340, 381, 400, 403, 411, 477, 536, 544, 546.
....., ships of, 67, 481.
....., ships at, 67, 74, 238, 340, 400, 546.
....., ships to or from, 74, 90, 96, 340, 397, 410, 452, 464, 512, 513, 543.
....., travellers to and from, 130, 411, 512, 519, 527.
Dublin, the (ship), 31.
Dubois, Paul, examination of, 359.
Dudley, H., lieut., 182.
Dulepine, Pierre Ladvenu, letter of, 161.
Du Mesnil, Lorido, letters of, 58, 77.
Dunbar, troops at or near, 258.
....., ships at or near, 51, 77, 163.
Duncombe, Sir John, 307.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., letter to, 214.
....., ..., letters of, 184, 213, 421.
....., Jno., late groom of the robes, 93.
....., Mr., 438.
Dundee, residents at, 83, 94.
Dungan, Luke, popish priest, warrant for exile of, 26.
Dungarve, ships near, 62.
Dungeness, ships at or near, 284, 459.
Dunkirk, 42, 186, 189, 201, 404, 555.
....., letter dated from, 193.
....., ships of, 129, 373.
....., ships to or from, 125 (2), 127, 253, 281.
Dunkirk, the (ship), 75, 511.
Dunster, resident at, 420.
Dunster, Dinah, letter of, 461.
....., ..., husband of, 461.
Dunwich, 207.
Dupuy, Mr., 196.
Durel, Dr. John, 151, 414.
....., ..., certificate by, 133.
Durham (county), assizes at, 388.
....., receiver of, 139.
....., volunteers in, 220.
Durham (city), 44.
....., letter dated from, 220.
....., militia in, 208, 214.
....., residents in, 26.
....., dean of (John Sudbury), letter to, 518.
....., Bishop of (Dr. Cosin), 518.
....., chapter of, 518.

Dutch, the (Hollanders, &c.), 57, 206, 274, 303, 315, 317, 346, 388, 390, 419, 440, 469.
..... admiral, 421; *see also* Van Ghent and Ruyter.
...., rear, 267 (2).
...., vice, 170, 308, 555.
..... army, 455, 478.
..... boats, 225, 286, 381, 418, 421, 422, 519.
..... capers, 6, 14, 30, 43, 122, 125, 129, 169, 172, 249, 277, 385, 478; *see also* Capers of the enemy.
...., taken prize, 103, 122, 372.
...., captures by or from, 32, 39, 40, 192, 234, 336, 354.
..... cattle, 505.
..... courage, 263.
..... East India Company, *see* East India.
..... engravings, 422.
....., factory of, at Masilipotam, 91.
....., favour towards, 186.
..... flag, 296.
..... fleet, 10, 17, 33, 42, 56, 77, 78, 85, 92, 108, 111, 112, 116, 120, 125, 126, 127, 146 (2), 153, 161, 177, 193, 196, 204 (2), 207, 211, 215, 217 (2), 219, 222–227, 230, 231, 236, 237 (3), 241, 243, 244, 246, 249, 255 (2), 257, 258–260, 263 (2), 266, 267, 270, 271, 273, 275–277, 279 (2), 280 (2), 282, 284–286, 289, 291 (2), 294–296, 301, 302–307, 308 (4), 310–318, 320, 323, 325, 328, 329, 331, 332, 333, 335 (2), 336, 337 (2), 338, 340–343, 350, 351 (3), 354–359, 361, 362, 364–366, 371 (2), 372 (3), 375, 376, 378, 380, 381, 382 (2), 384, 386, 388, 391, 393–399, 404 (2), 406, 409, 410 (3), 413 (2), 415, 416 (4), 419, 435, 438, 545, 553.
...., appearance of, in the river, 156 (3), 157 (2), 160, 162 (2), 163 (2), 167, 170–172, 176, 177, 198 (2), 200, 205.
....., ..., firing of English ships by, 177 (3), 185–192, 197–200, 205, 206 (2), 210, 215, 216, 218.
....., galliots, 294.
..... general, 354.
....., in connection with the war with England, 14, 31, 50, 55, 62, 63, 64, 73, 75, 76, 77, 79, 80, 85, 103, 104, 108, 116, 130, 133, 137, 140, 142, 146, 150, 156, 157, 167, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173, 176, 177 (3), 185–191, 196–201, 203, 205–207, 210 (2), 215, 218, 219, 221, 224, 228, 230, 233, 235, 242, 243, 244, 247, 249, 250, 251, 253, 258, 259, 262, 263, 266, 270, 271, 274, 278 (2), 281, 289, 293, 309, 316, 321 (2), 322–325, 328, 330, 331, 332, 345, 351, 363, 370, 372, 375, 377, 378, 381 (3), 383, 385, 390, 393, 394, 398 (2), 399 (2), 404, 406, 422 (10), 426, 427, 430, 431, 438, 446, 451, 452, 465, 469, 484, 494, 496, 499, 527, 550.
..... insolence, 133.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... language, 229.
...., documents written in, 177, 422 (10).
..... letters, 418.
..... mail, 509.
..... men or Hollanders, 9, 42, 65, 80, 85, 105, 124, 125, 127, 128, 156, 207, 246, 263, 273, 294, 308, 336, 343, 354, 419, 424, 465.
...., killed or drowned, 266, 272, 299, 351, 378, 381 (2), 406, 421, 480, 513, 519, 527.
....., merchants, goods of, 350.
....., militia, 321.
..... money, 302, 303.
..... officers, 375.
..... packet, passage, or advice boats, 225, 455, 472, 506, 509, 527, 539, 544, 552.
...., captures of, 315, 318, 416, 424.
..... pickeroons, 20, 37, 126, 185; *see also* Pickeroons.
..... prisoners, 83, 84, 90 (2), 105, 107, 186, 215, 273, 323, 374, 474, 480.
..... privateers, 173, 243, 307, 313, 323, 333, 346, 417, 438; *see also* privateers, foreign.
...., taken prize, 38, 46, 88, 103, 290.
...., seen about or near the coasts, 30, 34, 40, 76, 94, 152, 176, 185.
..... ships, or Hollanders, 8, 12, 13, 20, 37, 43, 51, 54, 67, 70, 79, 85, 92, 97, 104 (2), 120 (2), 125, 141, 152, 165, 173, 191, 203, 208, 218, 223, 236, 244, 277, 279, 297, 301, 305, 314, 315, 328, 342, 344, 350 (2), 359, 372, 378 (2), 381, 389, 390, 406, 409, 424, 430, 438, 443, 447, 452, 459, 465, 469, 476, 479, 492, 498, 506, 513, 516, 523, 525 (2), 529, 535, 548, 550, 551, 555, 560.
...., admiral, 230, 237, 285, 294, 301, 384.
...., ..., vice, 230 (2), 266, 267, 275, 285, 294, 335, 360, 385.
...., ..., rear, 263, 267, 275, 294, 351.
...., attacking or taking English ships and boats, 16, 25, 28, 30, 37, 49, 51, 56, 78, 80, 185, 186, 188 (2), 189, 275, 294, 301 (2), 308, 312, 315, 320, 328 (2), 341, 354, 356, 359, 375, 385 (2), 390, 392, 394, 404, 505, 527.
...., attacking or taking other ships, 21, 22, 251, 316, 405, 523.
...., burning English ships at Virginia, 385, 390, 395, 398, 421, 422.
...., burnt by the English, 192, 212, 323.
...., English in, 190.
...., seen about the coasts, 16, 31, 54 (2), 56, 59, 62, 63, 67, 68, 71, 72 (2), 76, 77, 78, 85, 107, 130, 146 (2), 161 (2), 162, 163, 167, 168, 171, 186, 198, 201, 206, 207, 220, 223, 230, 239, 244, 249, 267, 268, 280, 282, 286, 298, 299, 304, 310, 314, 318, 325, 356, 359, 363, 365, 371, 375, 382, 384, 389.

Dutch—*cont.*
..... ships, taken prize, 8, 16, 28, 46, 51, 64, 67, 94, 95, 137, 154, 165, 166, 185, 188, 197, 220, 222, 232, 233, 236, 241, 245, 247, 259, 287, 312, 317, 329, 332, 336, 338 (3), 358 (2), 360, 378, 381 (2), 382, 389, 393, 396, 400, 413 (2), 418, 422, 424, 430, 439 (3), 450, 509.
....., ..., fire, 80, 173, 185, 188, 189, 216, 227, 273, 294, 317, 323, 324, 331, 332, 342, 343, 385 (2), 394, 398.
...., fishing, 33, 456, 457, 469, 475.
...., flag, 59, 227, 342, 356, 515.
...., men-of-war, 1, 13, 14, 16 (2), 28, 42, 54 (2), 56 (2), 58, 62, 63, 67 (2), 68 (2), 70, 80, 85, 91, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108 (2), 111, 116, 122, 130, 134, 135, 141, 146, 155, 156, 161 (2), 163, 165, 166, 173 (2), 185, 186, 187, 188, 197, 201, 206, 207 (2), 211, 212, 217, 220, 230, 233, 234, 235, 241, 243 (2), 254 (3), 266, 273, 274, 280, 281, 284, 285, 289 (2), 294, 297, 301, 302, 307, 310, 317 (2), 319, 325, 329, 332, 333, 343, 344, 350 (2), 356 (2), 358, 359 (2), 360 (2), 370, 375, 376 (2), 378, 380, 381 (2), 385 (3), 389, 390 (2), 392, 393, 396, 400 (2), 401, 404, 406, 409, 413, 416, 419, 421, 422, 424, 430, 434, 439 (3), 456, 484, 501, 513, 523 (2), 524, 527, 531, 545, 552.
...., merchant, 43, 116, 317, 318, 342, 376, 501, 525, 531.
...., taken prize, 210, 424, 439 (2).
...., scoots, 456, 469, 475.
...., victuallers, 318, 343, 358, 378, 381 (2), 404.
..... troops or soldiers, 163, 273.
Dutch Besano, the (ship), 86.
Dutton, Major Rich., 180 (2), 234.
....., ..., commissions to, 394, 418.
....., Wm., 484, 486.
Dyer, Stephen, 183.
Dyke, Wm., 352.
Dysart, Countess of, *see* Tollemache.
....., Earl of, *see* Murray.

E.

Eagle, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Eaglet, the (ship), 143, 438, 456.
Earle, Capt., 58.
Earnley, Jo., 183.
Earthenware, 526.
Earthquake, 375.
Eason, 413.
East, the, ships to and from, 129, 173, 318, 330, 359, 382 (2).
..... coast, 109.
..... country, ships of, 28.
.... plank, 101.
Eastgate (London), Dolphin at, 303.
East India Company, 30, 51, 68, 98, 422.
...., letter to or from the King, 268.
...., loans granted by, 558.
...., ships or fleets of, 17, 31, 75, 102, 105, 108 (2), 124, 152, 224, 259, 268, 501, 523.
.... ships, taken prize, 202, 204, 216, 220, 225, 230, 242, 243, 252, 309, 333, 358, 361, 374, 387 (2), 505, 534, 542.
.... (Dutch), 259, 308, 338, 378, 484.
East India House, letter dated from, 30.
East Indies, 91.
...., ships to or from, 91, 104, 216, 232, 506, 541, 545, 560 (2).
Eastland, ships of, 234.
East Looe, 255.
East Lothian, troops at, 251.
East Moulsey, manor of, 145, 462, 527.
East Smithfield (London), 85.
Eastward Cape, 372.
Eastwood, Thos., 334, 532.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 114, 276, 435, 510.
Eaton, Thos., examinations of, 203, 292 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 292.
....., Capt., 516.
Ebb, Wm., examination of, 466.
Ecclesiastical Courts, 520.
Eccleston, Jos., 557.
Eddowes, John, letter of, 66.
Edenhall, letter dated from, 465.
Edgell, Wm, 454, 479, 488.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
Edghill, 210.
Edinburgh, 49, 63, 164, 251, 499.
..... castle, 133.
..... citadel, 62.
....., citizens of, 62.
....., letters dated from, 6, 12, 16, 23, 31, 49, 51, 62, 63, 73, 85, 107, 121, 133, 161, 173, 216, 230, 242, 258, 281, 300, 307, 356, 367, 391, 517.
....., magistrates of, 258,
....., market cross at, 133, 161.
....., ..., execution at, 173.
..... merchants, 62, 151.
....., militia at, 536.
....., ministers in, 523, 536, 555.
....., national council at, 536.
....., Parliament close in, 517.
....., postmaster at, *see* Mein, Rob.
....., prizes at, 49, 121.
....., provost of, 28.
....., sessions in, 356.
....., ships at, 23, 107, 356.
....., Tolbooth in, 251.
....., trained bands of, 133, 258, 536.
....., travellers to or from, 273, 391.
....., troops at, 242, 281.

Edmeston, Edw., mayor of Berwick, 490.
Edmundson, Thos., account by, 334.
Edward III., charter of, 548.
Edward, Wm., 181.
Edward, and Eve, *see* Ships, names of.
Edwards, Chas., 99.
Edwinstow, letters dated from, 109, 299, 452.
Edy, Morice, 95.
Egerton, John, Earl of Bridgewater, 338.
....., ..., commission to, 77.
....., Col., 179, 182.
..... , ..., letter to, 179.
Eggleston, letters dated from, 14, 92.
Eight, pieces of, 19, 133.
Elbe, 122, 491, 520.
....., ships at, to, or from, 6, 491, 540.
Elector Palatine, *see* Palatine.
Elephant and Castle, Strand, 330.
Elephants' teeth, 465.
Elias, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Eliott, Thos., master of the harriers, letter of, 433.
Elizabeth, Queen, 496.
Elizabeth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Elkin, Rich., muster master, letters, &c. of, 11, 31, 38, 53 (2), 61 (2), 82, 87, 106, 204, 263, 319, 460, 521.
....., ..., letter to, 61.
Ellington, Nich., 181.
Elliott, Capt. Thos., 60, 67.
....., ..., letter of, 444.
Ellis, Andrew, deputy-postmaster, 228, 296, 381, 481, 505, 516, 548.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 291, 303, 335, 413, 471, 508, 535.
....., ..., letter to, 332.
....., Mr. (of York), 511.
Ellsworth, Ri., letter of, 345.
Elrington, Jo., 180.
Elsmore, Geo., 182.
Elton, Lieut., prisoner, 145, 465, 470.
Elwes, Sir Jo., 181, 191, 205.
Ely, Isle of, 70, 251.
....., lieut. gov. of, 220.
....., militia in, lieutenant general of, 167, 277.
....., travellers to or from, 64, 220.
....., troops to or from, 195, 201, 220, 235, 251.
....., Bishop of (Laney, Benj.) 64, 93 (2), 118 (2), 136, 145, 250, 262, 466.
....., dean of (Dr. Wilford), 304.
....., deanery of, 346.
....., dean and chapter of, congé d'élire to, 93.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
Elyot, Thos., letter of 51.
Emden, the (ship), 466.
Emery, Edw., 487.
Emperor, the, *see* Germany, Emperor of.
Emsworth, the (ship), 377.
Enchuysen, ship of, 446.
Enfield, resident at, 168.
Engham, Sir Thos., 20.
Engine for cleansing rivers, &c., patent for, 46.
Engineers, 404, 489 ; *see also* Gomme, Sir B. de.
England, Geo., 438.
England, 119, 137, 160, 205, 247, 255, 278, 294, 297, 355, 457, 509.
....., Church of, *see* Church.
....., coasts of, 108, 200.
....., counties of, 39, 160, 348, 366, 411, 456, 533.
....., ..., maritime, 130, 183.
....., courts of, 375.
....., discontented party in, 297.
....., goods to or from, 13, 29, 44, 69, 71, 95, 105, 349, 493.
....., highwaymen of, 446.
....., honour of, 228.
....., imports to, 467.
....., invasion of, 240.
....., letters from or to, alluded to, 312, 554.
....., manufactures in, 57.
....., merchants of, *see* English merchants.
....., militia in, lieut.-general of, 214.
....., North, or northern counties of, 77, 183, 214, 409.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, 142, 203, 231 ; *see also* Peace, and Holland and France, peace with.
....., persons in, 26, 63, 136, 234.
....., places in, 424, 508.
....., ports of, 209.
....., ..., eastern, 435.
....., postmasters of, 535 ; *see also* Postmasters.
....., post stages of, 535.
....., prisoners in, 123, 304.
....., ..., case of, 545.
....., prizes in, 504.
....., residents in, 98.
....., ships to or from, 95, 146, 157, 204, 212, 226, 255, 366, 379, 430, 436, 445, 504, 505, 513, 520.
....., ships of, 206, 211 (2), 271, 294, 321, 366, 404, 418, 492, 504, 505, 513, 515, 529, 540 (2), 550, 551.
....., ..., captures by, 210, 220.
....., South of, 224, 409.
....., subjects of, 504.
....., taxes in, 7, 28 ; *see also* Taxes.
....., trade of or with, 64, 123, 512.
....., travellers to and from, 26, 128, 139 (2), 161, 225, 228, 256, 260, 323, 350, 399, 401, 406, 425, 449, 466, 498, 502, 533, 534, 554.
....., treaty with, 10.

England—*cont.*
....., West of, 39, 105.
....., ..., ships to or from, 291, 443.
English, 415, 465.
..... abroad, 24, 30, 91, 218, 231, 260, 278, 289, 295, 297, 447, 465, 476, 533, 547.
..... ambassadors; *see* Ambassadors.
..... cavaliers, 103.
..... clothes, 381.
..... colonies, 2.
..... commodities or goods, 37, 105, 233, 297, 366, 381.
..... flags or colours, 342, 382, 523.
..... in connection with the Dutch war, 33, 37, 160, 215, 217, 414, 422 (10), 427, 527, 557.
..... in connexion with the French war, 13, 20, 24, 55, 201, 204, 205, 255, 295, 414, 415, 440, 465.
..... language, 39, 90.
..... letters, 221.
..... men, 33, 67, 86, 95, 98, 103, 108, 160, 190, 207–219, 304, 311, 335, 447.
..... merchants, 73, 108, 210, 287, 349, 358, 368.
..... miles, 418.
..... noblemen, 297.
..... passengers, 225.
..... packets, 317; *see also* Packets.
..... pilots, 266.
..... posts, 28; *see also* Posts.
..... prisoners, 108, 109, 207, 308, 400, 537; *see also* Prisoners.
..... regiment, 183.
..... seamen, 207, 323.
..... seas, licence to fish in, 158.
..... shipmasters, 37, 206.
..... ships, men-of-war, &c., 7, 22, 32, 79, 85, 98, 102, 130, 133, 142, 177, 218, 372, 375, 381, 436, 439, 459, 467, 489, 504.
...., captures by, 115, 175.
.... taken prize, 120, 377.
..... soldiers, 253.
..... woman, 399, 451.
English, Sir David, 231, 262.
....., John, 231, 262, 345.
Engravings, 422.
Ennys, Sam., 96.
Enster, 86.
Enys, Saml., report by, 392.
Equinoctial line, 415 (3).
Erington, Geo., 489.
....., Lance, 180.
....., W., 180.
Erith, letter dated from, 546.
....., ship at, 546.
Ersfield, Mr., 539.
Esaiason, Esaias, petition of, 493.
Essex, 221.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 167, 207, 244, 286.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Vere, Earl of Oxford), 167, 207, 286.
....., militia of, 250.
....., places in, 171, 172, 187, 192, 285, 557.
....., receiver of, 497.
....., Earl of, *see* Devereux and Capel.
Essex, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Estcott, Danl., letter of, 306.
Europe, places, &c. of, alluded to, 431.
Euston, 73, 515.
....., letter dated from, 515.
Evelyn, John, 101, 104, 308, 328, 550.
....., ..., certificate by, 309.
....., ..., letter to, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 67.
....., Rich., 542.
Everton, resident at, 424.
Every, Lieut.-Col. Sir Hen., 182 (2).
....., John, 179.
Ewers, or Hewers, Wm. (of the Navy Office), letters to, 123, 153, 361, 449.
Exchange, Royal (London), 515, 554.
....., bills of, 349.
Exchequer, the, 139, 143, 148, 223, 358, 408, 447, 528, 552; *see also* Scotland, exchequer of.
....., assignments on, or payments from, 118, 159, 252, 297, 403, 411, 433, 453, 556.
....., auditor of, *see* Long, Sir Rob.
....., auditorships in, 448.
....., baron of, *see* Turner, Chris.
....., barons of, letter to, from the King, 228.
....., books of, or in, 347, 384.
....., Chancellor and Under Treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., clerk of the Pells in, *see* Wardour, Edw.
....., fees of, 494.
....., officers of, 99, 111.
....., ..., letters to, 6, 151, 462.
....., ..., warrant to, 288.
....., offices in, 288.
....., ..., grants of, 172, 324, 347.
....., payments into, 274.
....., proceedings in, 84, 178, 470,
....., tellers of, 288, 534 (2).
....., treasurer of, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
....., under treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
....., treasury of, *see* Treasury.
Excise, 137, 246.
....., arrears of, 137.
....., assignments on, 284.
....., collectors of, 388.
....., Commissioners of 134, 543.

Excise—*cont.*
....., farm of, 237, 533.
....., farmers of, 134, 451, 516.
..... Office, auditor of, 505.
...., letter dated from, 137.
..... officers of, 311.
Exeter, 206, 277.
....., carrier of, 313, 446.
..... cathedral, charter of, 258.
....., letters dated from, 47, 152, 162, 217, 218, 320.
....., mayor of, 156.
....., merchant of, 277.
....., prisoners at, or from, 11, 47, 48, 84, 128, 142, 150, 152, 156, 162, 359.
....., Bishop of (Ward, Seth), 258, 322, 418, 443 (2), 497.
....., ..., letter to 297.
....., archdeacon of, 324.
....., dean and chapter of, 306.
....., ..., letter of, 443.
....., ..., King's letters to, 258, 284, 322, 324.
....., ..., canons or prebendaries of, 284, 306, 322, 324.
Exeter, John, Earl of, *see* Cecil.
..... House, letter dated from, 288.
Exmouth, ships at or near, 358.
Expedition, the (ship), 15, 431, 543.
Expenses, committee for regulation of, *see* Privy Council, committee of.
Eyemouth, Scotland, ships from, 274.
Eyons, Christ., 26.
Eyre, Anth., 183.
Eyton, Ensign W., 182.
....., Capt. Wm., 482, 529.

F.

Faber, Dr. Albertus Otto, 409 (3).
....., ..., letters of, 5, 25, 49, 63, 426.
....., ..., petitions of, 56, 355.
....., ..., wife of, 5, 25.
Fairfax, Thomas, Lord Fairfax, 199.
Fairfax, F., letter of, 259.
....., Nich., 182.
Fairfax, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fairs and markets, licences for, 114, 369.
Faithful Scout, the (ship), 45.
Falcon, the (ship), 114, 164.
Falmouth, 9, 144, 358, 385, 490.
....., governor of, 481.
....., letters dated from, 9 (2), 17, 20, 24 (2), 32, 37, 51 (2), 54, 67, 72, 83, 90, 100 (2), 108, 115, 125, 130, 144, 152 (2), 169, 176, 198, 211, 236 (2), 249, 261, 262, 274, 284 (2), 295, 304 (2), 312, 321 (2), 336, 344 (2), 358, 365, 382, 389, 398, 406, 416, 423 (2), 435, 442 (2), 450, 455, 463, 477, 481, 492, 505 (2), 513, 516 (2), 525, 529 (2), 538, 541 (2), 552, 553 (2).
Falmouth—*cont.*
....., ships of, 39, 72.
....., ships at or near, 20, 51, 54, 67, 72, 90, 108, 125, 130, 284, 295, 301, 304, 321, 358, 361, 382 (2), 385 (2), 398 (2), 399, 416, 423, 435, 455, 463, 476, 481, 486, 490, 492, 505, 513, 525, 529, 538, 552, 553.
....., ships to or from, 90, 94, 115, 125, 169, 275, 365, 373, 450, 455, 477, 525, 541.
....., travellers to or from, 175, 261, 313.
....., troops at, to, or from, 304, 344, 382, 477, 481.
..... Bay, 382.
..... harbour, 492.
Falmouth, Earl of, *see* Berkeley.
Fanatics, 14, 39, 114, 207, 231, 251, 290, 360, 409, 425, 428, 550, 552, 555.
Fane, Hen., commission for, 44.
....., Capt., 281.
Fanfan, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Fanshaw, Thos., Viscount Fanshaw, 220.
Fanshaw, Anne, Lady, letter to, 220.
....., ..., petitions of, 494 (2).
....., ..., servant of, 7.
....., Charles, 220, 230.
....., Sir Rich., late Ambassador in Spain, 4, 494.
....., Sir Thos., 136.
Farlam parish, 52.
Farley, ships near, 318.
Farr, Col. Hen., or Major, 38.
....., ..., company of, 57, 58, 73, 92, 104, 220.
....., ..., payment to, 70.
Farrar, Capt., 192.
Farsayd, —, 527.
Fauconberg, Lord, *see* Belasyse.
Faulomet, surgeon, 175.
....., nephew of, 175.
Fearnley, John, 92.
Fee Farm Rents, 405.
Felixstow, *alias* Filstow Cliff, 297, 375.
....., attack on, by the Dutch, 259, 263, 270.
..... beacon, 259.
....., militia at, 259, 263.
....., ships at or near, 259.
Fell, Dr. John, Vice Chancellor of Oxford, 548.
....., ..., letter of, 48.
Feneis, Walter, letter of, 145.
Fenn, John, 58, 264.
....., ..., certificate of, 269.
....., Mr., 545.
Fenwick, Jo., 181.
Ferrers, Jo., 179 (2).
Feversham, ship from, 367.
Fielding, Basil, Earl of Denbigh, 182, 183.
....., Eliz., Countess of Guildford, 84.
....., George, Earl of Desmond, 232.

Fielding, Basil, commission to, 368.
....., Rich., 181.
....., Wm., letter of, 555.
....., ..., brother of, 555.
Fife, 251.
Figtree, the (ship), 56, 64.
Filey, 67.
Filstow, *see* Felixstow.
Finch, Heneage, Earl of Winchelsea, Ambassador to Turkey, letters to, 206, 437.
Finch, Sir H., Solicitor General, references to, on petitions, 369, 375, 462.
Fines and forfeitures, 136, 145, 366, 527.
....., clerk and receiver of, 139.
....., grants of, 6, 88, 145, 491.
Finney, Capt., 334.
Finsbury Fields (London), 240.
Firby, letter dated from, 149.
Fireworks, 173, 194, 213, 239, 340, 351, 366, 374, 417 (2), 422, 426, 436, 443.
First Fruits, 136, 262, 517.
Fish, Sir Edw., commission for, 394.
....., Mr., 391.
Fish (salmon, mackerel, porpoises, pilchards), &c., 40, 107, 111, 119, 209, 235, 249, 281, 389, 411, 447, 469, 481, 492, 551; *see also* Herrings.
....., ships or boats laden with, 83, 210, 365, 411, 508, 525, 536, 547.
Fisher, Rich., senr., examination of, 466.
....., ..., junr., examination of, 466.
Fisher, the (ship), 349, 368.
Fisheries and fishing, 89, 145, 158, 297, 357, 394, 423, 443, 456, 457, 527, 531, 548.
Fishermen, 33, 58, 89, 107 (2), 111, 116, 119, 134, 146, 149, 152, 155, 169, 185, 191, 249, 281, 325, 328, 463.
Fishing vessels, 119, 295, 394, 435, 456, 469.
.... (Dutch), 425.
Fitzharding, Viscount, *see* Berkeley.
Fitzherbert, Jo., letters of, 8, 56, 76, 100, 234, 332, 357, 372, 389, 399, 401, 427, 476, 481, 498, 505.
....., ..., letter to, 390.
Fitzjames, Harry, commission for, 451.
....., Jo., 181, 183.
Fitzwilliam, Oliver, Earl of Tyrconnel, 13.
Flamborough Head, ships at, to, or from, 76, 129, 191, 224, 329, 333, 365, 452 (2), 545.
Flamerin, Marquis de, pass for, 139, 221.
Flanders, 10, 13, 71, 77, 78, 88, 103, 111, 145, 150, 161, 162, 205, 215, 221, 225, 226, 247, 360 (2), 419, 430, 440, 457, 534.
..... hemp, 74.
....., horses transported into, 93, 105, 486.
....., mails to or from, 145, 254, 279, 332, 335, 409, 471.
....., packet boats, 164, 205, 234, 317, 378, 389, 406, 409, 439, 512, 544.
Flanders—*cont.*
....., places in, 153, 176, 221, 227.
....., ships of, *see* Flemish ships.
....., ships to and from, 130, 255, 325.
....., travellers to and from, 96, 221, 224, 238 (2), 245, 277, 348, 401, 409, 513.
....., troops at, to, or from, 95, 99, 125, 183, 196, 202, 245, 253, 255, 373, 419, 425, 457.
Flandrians, *see* Flemings.
Flatman, Mr., 27, 282 (2).
Flats (Portsmouth), ships on or from, 484, 511.
Fleet Street (London), 61.
Fleet, the (English), 21, 94, 150, 189, 191, 210, 219, 241, 323, 324, 325, 329, 331, 332, 333, 416, 420, 421, 422, 437, 496; *see also* East India and Straits' fleets; Ships and Navy.
....., generals of, 60.
....., officers of, 87.
....., payment of, 464.
....., provisions for, 4, 528 (2).
....., seamen or soldiers for, 161.
....., squadrons of, 37, 60, 525.
....., victuals for, 441, 521, 538 (3).
Fleet prison, 496.
....., prisoner in, 411.
....., warden of, 462, 496.
Fleetwood, Dr. Jas., provost of King's College, Cambridge, report by, 11.
Fleetwood, Norfolk, 85.
Fleming, Daniel, letters of, 28, 77, 393.
Flemings or Flandrians, 115, 207, 270, 361.
Flemish boors, 150.
..... men-of-war, 275.
..... privateers, 83, 361, 525.
..... ships or boats, 66, 100, 275, 409, 495.
Fleshman, Roger, 195.
Fletcher, Sir Geo., 3, 142.
....., ..., letter of, 255.
....., Capt. J., 470, 523.
....., ..., letters of, 396, 464.
....., Samuel, 192.
....., Thos., 180.
....., Lady, daughter of, 91.
Flintshire, fines, forfeitures, &c. in, 491.
Florie, fortifications at, 78.
Flower, Pet., 181, 197.
Floyd, W., 180.
Flushing, 107.
....., privateers of, 37, 119, 146, 309.
....., ..., captures of, 372.
..... ships of, 37, 90, 149, 176, 211, 244, 422, 480.
....., ships at or near, 16, 480.
....., ships to or from, 37, 89, 412, 455, 478, 535, 551.
....., troops at, 455.

Flying Greyhound, privateer, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Horse, the, 8.
..... Hound, the, 222, 247.
Folkingham, Nich., 538.
Folkstone, 349, 544.
....., men of, 544.
....., ships at or near, 544.
Forces, new raised, *see* Army.
Ford, Rich., letter of, 407.
....., Mr., 41.
Foreign ambassadors, 447, 457.
..... conspiracy, 285.
..... correspondence, 499.
..... letters, 520.
..... news, 123.
..... Office, 260.
..... parts, 457, 534, 540.
..... seamen, 73.
..... seminaries, 447.
..... service, 431.
..... vessels, 306, 497, 505.
..... voyage, 483.
Foreigners, 5, 6, 84, 350, 440.
Foreland, ships off or near, 236, 389.
....., North, ships to or from, 60, 141, 226, 234, 317, 392.
....., ..., ships at or near, 156 (2), 162, 225, 241, 254, 267, 268, 273, 278, 281, 284, 289, 301, 308, 350, 378, 401, 434.
....., South, ships to or from, 141, 226.
Forester, Blanche, 142.
....., ..., husband of, 142.
Forester, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Forest courts, 368.
..... laws, 368.
Forests, keepers of, 370.
Forster, Jo., 180.
....., Rich., letters of, 6, 13, 16, 22, 29, 30, 36, 54, 71, 76, 79, 89, 91, 97, 103, 107, 111, 120, 122, 127, 134, 142, 149, 157, 160, 173, 185, 192, 205, 219, 223, 230, 242, 243, 259, 266, 273, 279, 286 (2), 289, 302, 308, 318, 329, 333, 344, 355, 357, 372, 375, 385, 393, 404, 411, 420, 426, 428, 439, 447, 455, 460, 466, 473, 479, 485, 489, 502, 508, 515 (2), 519, 527, 531, 535, 540, 545, 546, 552.
....., Wm., 165.
....., Sir Wm., high sheriff of Northumberland, 205, 225.
Fortescue or Foskew, Capt. John, 27.
Forth, Wm., 543.
Forth, Frith of, ships in or near, 31, 62, 63, 86, 133, 220.
....., troops at or near, 63, 258.
Fortune teller, 49.
Fortune, the *see*, Ships, names of.
..... of Dantzic, 99.
....., of Hamburg, 211.
Foskew, *see* Fortescue.
Foster, Thos., 181.
....., Mr., postmaster of Dover, 155.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 155, 274.
Foudray Pill, 558 (2).
Foulis, Capt. Thos., letters of, 256, 403.
Foulness, 171.
Fourdin, Peter or Pierre, discharge of, 132.
....., ..., pass for, 277.
....., ..., wife of, 277.
Fowey, defences of, 393, 394, 399 (2), 404, 406, 410.
....., letters dated from, 261, 410, 416.
....., ships to or from, 284, 399 (2), 406, 410, 426, 456.
....., ships at or near, 385 (3), 393, 394 (2), 395, 398, 399 (3), 404, 416, 420.
....., travellers to or from, 236, 406, 410, 416, 420.
....., troops at or near, 236, 261, 399, 410.
Fowler, J., judge advocate, 226.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 164.
....., Levison, 400.
Fownes, Jo., 183.
....., Wm., letters of, 357, 386, 500, 543.
Fox, Sir Stephen, army paymaster, 47, 51, 442, 470 (2), 497, 504, 507, 513, 555.
....., ... letters to, 196, 281 (2).
....., ..., payments to, 44, 55, 151, 175, 286, 348, 528.
....., ..., petition of, 281.
....., ..., warrants to, 47, 196, 223, 273, 470.
Fraiser, Capt. Alex., 180.
Framlingham, 224, 230.
Franakin, the, *see* Ships, names of.
France, King of (Louis XIV.), 20, 38, 39, 72, 77, 103, 108, 159, 161, 187, 193, 200, 218, 232, 253, 373, 415, 417, 439, 442, 457, 509, 525, 551.
....., ..., agent of, 232.
....., Queen of (Maria Theresa), 72, 205, 439.
....., Dauphin of (Louis), 439.
France, 55, 103, 130, 205.
....., ambassador from, 119.
....., coasts of, 67, 514.
....., ..., ships on, to, or from, 77, 80, 85, 91, 93, 98, 102 (2), 108, 115, 124, 129, 144, 146, 177, 206, 207, 268, 304, 313, 375, 377, 410, 416, 424, 459, 489, 537, 547.
....., commerce with, 39, 68, 105.
....., goods of or from, *see* French goods.
....., exports to, 122, 455.
....., grand prior of, 288.
....., horses transported into, 51, 59, 288, 339, 405, 418, 532.
....., imports from, 12.

France—*cont.*
....., letters from, 261, 297, 303.
....., news from, 39, 163, 254, 509.
....., parliament in, 39.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., peace with, 67, 71, 77, 120, 123, 133, 144, 231, 249, 255, 261, 284, 321, 339, 414, 415 (2), 419, 427, 436, 439, 467, 505; *see also* Peace.
....., persons in, 187, 495.
....., places in, 377, 481, 529.
....., prisoners in or from, 108, 295, 304.
....., salt from, 20, 25, 39, 124, 130, 217, 277, 279, 515, 538.
....., ships of, *see* French ships.
....., ships to or from, 58, 67, 85, 125 (2), 130, 142, 177, 248, 262, 277 (2), 284, 308, 389, 419, 435, 455, 466, 473, 474, 476, 480 (2), 508, 513, 527, 535, 536 (2), 538, 547, 551 (2), 555.
....., travellers to and from, 26, 33, 89, 96, 110, 119, 136, 146, 156, 168, 256, 284, 307, 336, 355, 425, 437, 439, 449, 466, 480, 489, 526, 539, 543, 548.
....., troops to or for, 431, 489, 522, 527, 560.
Francia, Domingo, Fras. and Geo., pass for, 146.
Francis, Benj., letters of, 37, 142, 164, 236, 312, 466.
....., Richard, 174.
....., Rob., Williamson's clerk, 120.
....., ..., letters to, 199, 427.
Francis, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Plymouth, 9.
Franck, Mr., 154.
Francklin, Dr. Ric., 216, 231.
....., ..., petition of, 216.
....., ..., letter of, 216.
Frankland, Sir Wm., 182, 289.
Frary, Capt., *see* Freary.
Frauds, Act for prevention of, 467, 504, 505.
Frazer, Sir Alex., 16, 137, 193, 250.
....., Capt., 208.
..... (conventicler), 460.
Frazier or Frazer, Alex., ensign, commissions for, 405, 423, 526.
Freary or Frary, Capt., 95, 107.
Frederic, Sir John, 316.
....., ..., letter of, 477.
Frederick, Jno., letter of, 277.
Frederickstadt, ships of, 60 (4), 361.
Free, Hen., sen., examination of, 466.
....., Hen., jun., examination of, 466.
Freeman, Sir Ralph, 175.
....., ... warrant to, 47.
..... Wm., 487.
....., ..., letter of, 267.
....., Capt., 365, 438.
Freer or Fryer, Wm., 114 (2), 342.
....., ..., letters of, 114, 427, 488, 537.
....., ..., mother of, 114.
Freiston, ships near, 107.
French, the, 57, 78, 103, 111, 123, 163, 188, 206, 244, 304, 317, 413, 416 (2), 419, 437, 440, 455, 457, 547.
..... admiral, *see* Beaufort, Duc de.
..... agent, 421.
..... army, 32, 92, 95, 99, 103, 116, 121, 125, 150, 161, 163 (2), 207 (2), 281, 336.
..... capers, 36, 169, 197 (2), 206, 435; *see also* Capers of the enemy.
..... captain, 22, 93.
..... church, 63, 133.
..... coast, *see* France, coasts of.
..... commanders, 25.
..... commissions, 125.
..... flags or colours, 335, 342, 553.
..... fleet, 14, 17, 24, 32, 54, 89, 91 (4), 92, 99, 108, 116, 121, 129, 135, 142, 143, 144 (2), 150 (2), 152 (2), 163, 164, 172, 173, 174, 176, 187 (2), 197 (2), 202, 204, 211, 215, 219, 221, 226, 228 (2), 229 (3), 237 (2), 251, 254, 284, 295, 336, 448, 538, 551 (2).
...., at Martinico, destruction of, 457, 492, 506, 516.
...., sickness or plague in, 20, 24, 32.
..... garrisons, 533.
..... generals, 449.
..... gentlemen, 472.
..... goods, 71, 123, 209, 297, 308, 350.
...., proclamation against import of, 37.
....., in connection with the war with England, 7, 10, 17, 20, 24, 33, 55, 70, 71, 77, 91, 92, 127, 134, 140, 146, 172, 186, 188, 201, 211, 218, 251, 255, 271, 274, 295, 347, 395, 415, 440, 447, 465, 476 (2), 484, 492 (2), 506, 550.
....., in connexion with the war with Holland, 478, 479, 481, 505, 509, 512, 525, 547.
....., in connection with the war with Spain and Flanders, 21, 66, 72, 77, 100, 108, 111, 125, 145, 153, 163, 185, 200, 201, 205, 207, 215, 221, 227, 247, 255, 268, 361, 419, 442, 457, 480, 525, 534.
..... jurisdiction, 533.
..... landsmen, 20, 24.
..... language, 140.
...., papers written in, 5, 25 (2), 43, 47, 48, 49, 58, 73, 77, 89, 98, 115, 137 (2), 150, 152, 156 (2), 160, 161, 162, 176, 187, 192, 194, 197, 217, 218, 253, 355, 426, 498.

French—*cont.*
..... mails, 17, 335.
..... men, 9, 10, 13, 20, 67, 89, 90, 122, 127, 163, 169, 201, 205, 231, 246, 267, 338, 344, 381, 442, 544.
..... merchants, goods of, 350.
..... packet boats, 24, 67, 317, 389.
..... pickeroons, 9, 33, 80, 126, 146, 197; *see also* Pickeroons.
...., captures by, 2 (2), 22, 33, 39, 336.
....., places taken by, 211.
..... prisoners, 11, 67, 76, 83, 84 (2), 87, 128, 142, 161, 162, 192, 193, 253 (2), 284, 289, 304, 417 (2), 421, 506; *see also* Parant, Louis, letters to.
...., supplication of, 253.
....., privateers, 40, 42, 76, 89 (2), 121, 152, 176, 177, 200, 313, 315, 323, 358, 455; *see also* Privateers, foreign.
...., captures by, 125 (2), 155, 281.
..... prophecy, 241.
.... seamen, 42, 544.
...., impress of, 42.
..... ships, 51, 67, 72, 85, 94, 98, 102, 104, 109, 125, 128, 129, 150, 155, 173, 206, 269, 275, 284, 321, 335, 377 (2), 405, 439 (2), 451, 466, 480, 481, 506, 515, 519, 525, 529, 535, 538 (2), 541, 547, 548, 551, 556 (2), 560.
.... attacking English ships, 16, 91, 92.
.... burnt by the English, 212, 447, 448, 465, 476, 506.
...., captures by or from, 21, 31, 38, 95, 197, 200, 206, 255, 361, 435 (2), 530.
.... seen about the coasts, 21, 25, 39, 40, 54 (2), 71, 74, 129, 134 (3), 136, 155 (2), 169, 170, 176, 186, 187 (2), 197, 200, 203, 206, 210, 220, 228, 257, 261, 318.
.... taken prize, 20, 22, 25 (2), 37, 71 (2), 72, 73, 79, 83, 84, 87, 89 (2), 93, 94, 95, 98, 99, 100, 108, 120, 197, 206, 219 (2), 222, 325, 346, 347, 389, 407, 419, 420 (2), 426, 435, 438, 441, 447, 448, 465, 508, 509, 525, 526, 534, 537, 545, 547 (2), 548.
...., admiral, 448.
...., fire, 14, 108, 135, 163, 205, 206 (2), 219, 226, 229 (2), 255, 361.
...., fishing, taken prize, 152, 162, 457.
...., flag, 221.
.... men-of-war, 2, 4, 7 (2), 20, 21, 54, 55, 66, 70, 74, 85, 93, 98, 102, 108, 111, 130, 132, 134, 135 (2), 143, 144, 146, 157, 173, 176, 197, 200, 205, 206 (2), 210 (2), 217, 219, 229 (2), 236, 249, 255, 309, 312, 329 (2), 335, 352, 355, 361, 390, 448, 463, 465, 481, 538, 551, 553, 556.
...., captures by, 2, 90, 105, 185, 209, 481.
...., merchant, 98, 108, 121, 152, 197, 209, 335, 356, 361, 465, 529.
....., ..., imposition on, 276, 360, 370.
..... sloops, 80.
..... tobacco, 339.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
..... women, 127, 201.
French Ruby, the (ship), 49, 270, 488.
Frescheville, Col. John, Lord Frescheville, 209.
....., ..., company of, 59, 209 (2).
....., ..., letter to, 169.
Frett, Jacob, 442.
Friendship of London, the (ship), 525.
Friesland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Friezland, 56, 137.
....., ships of, 64.
Frith, *see* Forth.
Frome, 428.
Frowde, Sir Phil., 7, 24, 40, 80, 199, 248, 260, 364, 505.
....., ..., letters to, 13, 89, 107, 145 (2), 205, 235 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 16, 17, 78, 103, 237.
Fry, Hugh, letter to, 199.
Fryer, Wm., *see* Freer.
Fuel, licence for, 234, 235.
Fuellers, company of, 479.
Fuern, Flanders, 153, 163.
Fulham, lands, &c. in, 265.
Fuller, John, 11, 12, 29 (2).
....., Dr. Thos., letter of, 431.
....., Dr. Wm., Bishop of Limerick, 466, 474.
....., ... letter of, 121.
Fullers' earth, 103.
Fulness, ships at or near, 284.
Fursden, Ph., 182.
Furzer, Dan., 58, 74, 107, 123, 126, 143, 346, 379, 412, 429, 452.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 10, 18, 34, 41, 58, 79, 93, 107, 113, 124, 143, 153, 159, 269, 327, 345, 374, 380, 396, 412, 417 449, 487, 507.

G.

G. J., letter of, 465.
Gainsborough, letter dated from, 43.
Gale, Jno., 181.
....., Robt., 57.
Gallick Sands, 349.
Gallions, 283.
....., letter dated from, 256.

Gallipoli, ship from, 439.
Galloway, 243, 535.
Galway, Governor of, 387, 536.
....., ships at, to, or from, 2, 287, 289, 374, 375, 386, 477, 536.
Gambia, 465.
Game, 363.
....., keepers of, 363, 370, 392, 515.
Gamero, 523.
Gannock, Capt. W., letters of, 169, 295.
Gardiner, Jas., 414.
....., Thos., letters to, 94, 114.
....., Mr., chaplain to the Duke of Monmouth, 431.
Gardner, Thos., 182.
....., Wm., 276.
....., ..., letter of, 276.
..... (shipmaster), 297.
Gargrave, Fr., 181.
Garland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Garlick, Rob., 179.
....., Theo., 179.
Garrad, John, 174.
Garrat, Mr., 328.
Garratt, Richd., certificate by, 153.
....., Thos., 155.
Garrisons, 358, 490 (2), 504.
Garter King at Arms, *see* Walker, Sir Edw.
Gascoigne, Sir Bernard de, 67, 72, 108, 116, 215.
....., ..., petition of, 370.
Gasnell, Geo., commission to, 487.
Gatehouse Prison, Westminster, keeper of, warrants to, 214, 395.
....., ..., prisoners committed to, 135, 193, 214, 223 (2), 287, 304, 347, 353 (2), 394, 395 (2), 463.
Gaud, Sir Chas., 246.
Gauden, Denis, Navy victualler, 38, 41, 58, 61 (2), 69, 74, 77, 82, 106, 126, 148, 212, 221, 222, 227, 239, 252, 327, 348, 378, 387, 391, 396, 397, 428, 440, 441, 445 ; Sir Denis, 524, 528, 538.
....., ..., agent of, 165, 533.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 69, 213, 327, 440 (2), 452, 454, 522, 528, 532.
Gayland, *see* Guyland.
Gaywood Common, 371.
Gazette, the, 16, 89, 134, 155, 157, 186, 260, 278, 280, 311, 324, 333, 349, 351, 411, 451, 466, 469, 488, 526, 540 ; *see also* Newspapers, Intelligences, and Rotterdam Gazette.
....., advertisements in, 393, 413, 427, 533, 547, 552.
Gazetteer, the, 349.
Geere, John, 238.
Gelart, Jean, letter of, 192.
General, Lord, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Geneva, 260.
Genoa, 375.
....., ships of, 59, 105, 366, 463, 513, 519.
....., ships to or from, 159, 211, 354, 368, 463, 479.
Gent, gaoler in the Tower, 554.
Gentleman pensioners, 316, 432.
....., captain, &c., of, 104 (2), 119, 432.
....., list of, 432.
....., receiver and paymaster of, 104.
Gentry or gentlemen, 28, 33, 36 (2), 37, 52, 63, 66, 108, 170, 171, 172, 179, 210, 225, 242 (2), 248, 255, 270, 272 (2), 278, 284, 291 (2), 307 (2), 326, 331, 337 (2), 346, 370, 415, 423 (2), 428, 432, 438, 460, 468, 472, 487, 532, 535, 539, 540.
....., French, 551.
Gerard, Charles Gerard, Lord of Brandon, commander of the garrisons of Portsmouth and the Isle of Wight, 11, 30, 36, 183, 216, 225, 237, 248, 260, 264, 274, 294 (2), 306, 307, 313, 315, 325, 332, 333, 342, 351, 358 (2), 364, 386, 416, 470 (2), 500.
....., ..., instructions to, 190 (3).
....., ..., letter to, 332.
....., ..., letter of, 372.
....., ..., petition of, 442.
....., ..., queries by, 190.
....., ..., troop of, 386, 442.
....., ..., wife of, 358, 364.
Gerard, Ja., 181.
....., P., certificate by, 133.
Geraut, Mr., 187.
German, a, 207.
..... electors, 492.
..... gazette, 411.
..... princes, 492.
Germany, Emperor of (Leopold I.), 163, 395.
....., ..., envoy of, presents to, 64, 85, 375.
Germany, 307, 467.
....., news from, 509.
Gerrard, Mr., 128.
Gervais, Silvestre, letter of, 115.
Ghent, 237, 336, 442, 533.
....., Lord of, *see* Van Ghent.
Gibbs, Marmaduke, letter of, 199.
....., (plotter), 127.
Gibraltar, 249.
Gibson, Richd., 155.
....., ..., letter to, 10.
Gideon, Dr., 447.
Gifford, Aug., 182.
....., Chas., licence to, 234.
....., Thos., 182.
Gift, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gilbert, Giles, 147.

Gilby, Capt. Sir Ant., Lieut.-Governor of Hull, 144, 173, 418, 424.
....., ..., company of, 178, 232.
....., ..., letters of, 32, 56, 67, 78, 108, 125, 163, 185, 201, 234, 271, 296, 312, 315, 344, 364, 381, 389, 396, 413, 498.
... ., ..., petition of, 516.
....., Major Sir Theo., 179 (2).
....., Capt., 11.
Giles, Dan., 347.
Gill, Wm., 181.
Gillart, Mr., 35.
Gillesland, resident in, 52.
Gillingham, 58, 314, 317, 319, 479.
....., ship at, 436.
Gilly, Geo., messenger of the chamber, warrant to, 209.
Gilpin, Jo., 182.
Gils, Hen., certificate by, 52.
Gimbort, Rich., 180.
Gipps, Jo., 180.
Girdler, Rob., senior and junior, examination of, 466.
Girling, Thos., 198.
Glamorganshire, 122, 200.
Glanville, Ben., 110, 473, 513.
....., Jos., 428.
....., ..., letter of, 454.
Glasgow, 544.
....., letter dated from, 447.
....., Archbishop of, *see* Burnet, Alex.
Glass, 29, 273, 435, 526.
Gleane, Lieut.-Col. Sir Peter, 180 (2), 226.
....., ..., letter to, 224.
Glenham, Hen., Dean of Bristol, Bp. of St. Asaph, 121, 440, 498, 521, 532.
Gloucester, 491, 499.
....., letter dated from, 491.
....., Bishop of (Nicholson, Wm.), 492.
Gloucester, the (ship), 135, 144, 549.
Gloucestershire, 366, 426.
....., high sheriff of, 366, 484, 486.
....., places in, 127, 235, 348, 399, 529.
....., receiver general for, 168, 431.
Glover, John, letter of, 171.
Gluckstadt, 492 (?), 533.
Glynn, Sir John, Serjeant-at-law, 128.
Goddard, Hen., 371.
Godfrey, Thos., 471.
Godneston (Kent), 20.
Godolphin, Sir Fras., 6, 17.
....., ..., company of, 43, 63.
....., ..., wife and children of, 17.
....., Sidney, 183.
....., Wm., Secretary of Lord Arlington, 279.
....., ..., note by, 138.
....., Lieut.-Col. Wm., 181 (2).
... ., ..., commissions to, 6, 43.
Godolphin, Lieut.-Col. Wm.—*cont.*
....., ..., grants to, 47, 52, 138, 347.
...., ..., companies of, 262.
....., Sir Wm., Governor of the Scilly Isles, 170, 199.
Goff, Rob., 181.
Golconda, King of, 91.
Gold, 47, 85, 275, 487.
..... and silver, 95, 216, 220, 230, 252, 253, 384.
Golden Falcon, the (ship), 86.
..... Granary, the (ship), 319.
..... Hand, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Hart, the (ship), 174, 184, 256.
..... Lane (London), 353.
..... Peacock, the (ship), 64.
..... Phœnix, the (ship), 264.
..... Sun, the (ship), 38, 41.
Golding, Anne, 81 (2), 135.
....., ..., petition of, 494.
....., Capt. John, 81 (2), 494.
Goldsmith, John, 199.
Goldsmiths, 168, 169, 246, 255, 301, 319.
Gomme, Sir Bernard de, Engineer General, 26, 52, 70, 77, 128, 136, 187, 308, 404.
Gooderich or Goodrick, Sir Fras., 139, 388.
Goodgroom, Rich., 498.
Good Hope, the (ship), 278.
Goodier, John, letter of, 36.
Goodlad, Wm., 391.
Goodman, Wm., petition of, 494.
....., ..., wife and children of, 494.
Goodrick, Sir Fras., *see* Gooderich.
Goods prohibited, export and import of, 160, 349.
Goodwin, John, B.A., 11, 540, 553.
....., Theodore, commission for, 44.
Goodwin, the, ships at or near, 254, 315, 317, 325.
..... Sands, ships on or near, 89, 350 (2), 448, 501.
Gore, Capt., 306.
Goring, [George, 1st Earl of Norwich], 364.
Goring, Sidney, commission to, 310.
....., Mr., 364.
Gorsuch, W., 181.
....., ..., letter of, 473.
Gosnold, Rob., 180.
Gosport, 45, 351, 531, 558.
....., residents at, 44, 45 (3), 552.
Goteer, Wm., petition of, 494.
Gottenburg, 18.
..... masts, 69 (2).
...., ships to or from, or Gottenburg ships or fleet, 27, 69 (2), 142, 319, 406.
Gouce, Isaac le, grant to, 138.
Gourley, John, letter of, 72.

Gouton, Anthony, 133.
....., Jane, 133.
Government, 165, 330, 343.
....., affection or obedience to, 115, 474.
....., disaffection to or disturbance of, 63, 71, 261, 290, 294, 303, 360, 409, 420, 454, 469, 502, 550.
....., episcopal, 389.
..... employments, 432.
Governors, warrant to, 26.
..... of Castles, *see* Castles.
....., Colonial, 414.
Gower, Sir Thos., letter of, 388.
....., Wm., commission to, 345.
....., ..., letter of, 377.
Grabu, Lewis, 358.
Grace Manor, Middlesex, 54.
Gragsby, Stephen, 319.
Graham, Dick, 128.
Grain, Proclamation as to export of, 456.
Graine, Isle of, 205.
....., ..., letter dated from, 328.
....., ..., ships at, 328, 329, 335.
Granger, Christopher, 195.
Gramont, Philip, Conte de, 59.
Grandee, 499.
Grande Partie (France), ships of or from, 529, 538 (2), 541.
Grandison, Viscount, *see* Villiers.
Gransdale, Robt., certificate by, 500.
Grant, Capt. Jasper, 441 (2).
Grantham, postmaster at, 40.
Graves, Hum., 68.
Gravesend, 82, 87, 193, 194, 195, 435.
....., attack on by the Dutch, 177, 201.
....., block-houses at, 193, 196, 252, 278, 285, 288, 310, 339.
....., defences of, 215, 218, 228, 233, 256, 257.
....., governor of, *see* Griffin, Sir John.
....., letters dated from, 31, 38, 53 (2), 61 (2), 82, 87, 106, 170, 202, 204, 212, 218, 232, 243, 263, 278, 319, 460, 521.
....., mayor of, 82.
....., navy stores at, for, or from, 252, 487.
....., places in or near, 229, 279.
....., sheriffs of, 61, 87.
....., ships to or from, 61, 320.
....., ships at or near, 61, 187, 195, 232, 246, 276, 355, 521.
....., travellers to or from, 177, 196, 238, 248, 278, 352.
....., troops at, to, or from, 279, 497.
....., workmen at, to, or for, 196, 202, 243, 252, 352.
Gravet, Rich., 248.
Gravier, Sieur de, 47, 84 (2), 87, 157 (2), 253, 421.
....., ..., letters of, 160 (2), 187, 284.
....., ..., letter to, 193.
Gray, Major Edmund De, 180 (2).
....., Edw., 10.
....., Ralph, 502.
....., Rob., letters of, 107, 120.
....., Mr., 212.
Gray's Inn (London), resident in, 116.
Greathead, Joshua, 281.
....., ..., letter of, 303.
Great Queen Street, London, 535.
Great Seal, 135, 330, 332, 352, 442, 449, 456, 463, 504, 538.
....., lord keeper of, *see* Bridgeman, Sir O.
Greaves, Rich., 175.
Greek language, 496.
Green, Sir Edw., Bart., 352.
....., John, 471.
....., ..., wife of, 471.
....., Rich., letters of, 305, 353.
....., Capt., 479.
Greenberry, Nicholas, 192 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 192.
Greencloth, board of, 111, 408, 556.
....., ..., letter of, 371.
....., ..., letter dated from, 371.
....., ..., warrants to, 36, 88.
Greene, Edmond, examination of, 45.
Greenhithe, wharf at, 111.
Greenland, ships to or from, 71 (2), 73, 79, 389, 390.
....., ..., taken prize, 400, 407, 413.
..... oil, 506, 509.
Greenway, Wm., 529.
Greenwich, 112, 184 (2), 188, 213, 229, 433, 500.
....., assistant surveyor for, 60.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 23, 24, 65.
..... Palace, 65.
Greenwich, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Gregory, Edw., clerk of the cheque at Chatham, 367, 425, 444, 459.
....., ..., certificates by, 24, 522.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 50, 60 (2), 112, 158, 222, 253, 305, 313, 361, 373, 391, 421, 436, 452, 468, 500, 503, 524.
....., John, clerk of the cheque at Harwich, 368, 392, 402, 468.
....., ..., certificates, &c. by, 363, 402, 468, 503.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 318, 402 (2), 403, 426, 472.
Grenville, John, Earl of Bath, Groom of the Stole, governor of Plymouth, 39, 48, 182, 187, 206, 211, 219, 221, 226, 304, 308, 312, 318, 335, 354 (2), 362, 364, 365, 404, 410, 416, 420, 523.

Grenville, John Earl of Bath, Groom of the Stole, &c.—*cont.*
....., ..., letter to, 193.
....., ..., payments to, 89, 423.
....., ..., troop of, 205, 343.
Gresham College, 531.
....., reader at, 482.
Greta Bridge, Yorkshire, postmaster at, 364.
Greville, (Rob.?) Lord Brooke, 338.
Grey, Lord, daughter of, 430.
Grey, Col. Edw., letter of, 316.
....., Jo., 180.
....., Ralph, 336.
Greyhound, the (ship), 296.
Greymes, Jo., 180.
Griffin, Sir Edw., Treasurer of the Chamber, 252, 526.
....., ..., warrants to, 355.
....., Edw., 182.
..... or Griffith, Sir John, governor of Gravesend, 194, 196, 352.
....., ..., commission for, 485.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 243, 278 (2).
....., ..., letters to from the King, 170, 193.
....., Rich., 181.
Griffith, George, late bishop of St. Asaph 532.
....., Wm., petition of, 64.
Grillo, Domingo, 98, 133.
Grimes, Jo., 181.
....., Lieut., commission for, 29.
Grimsby, 229.
....., letter dated from, 229.
..... Road, letters dated from, 114, 407.
...., ships at, 390, 407.
...., ships to or from, 76, 90, 114.
Grimston or Grimson, John, certificate by, 78.
....., ..., information of, 117.
Grimstone, Sir Harbottle, Master of the Rolls, 116.
....., Capt., 265.
Gringaud, Chas., grant to, 88.
Groningen, 163.
Grosse, D., letters of, 7, 28, 39, 71, 108, 111, 124, 134, 164, 206, 219, 275, 301, 308, 343, 354, 385, 394, 519.
Grosvenor, Serjeant-at-arms, 497.
Groves or Grover, surgeon, 183, 289.
..... (plotter), 187.
Gryce, Jo., 183.
....., ..., petition of, 323.
Guard, or King's Life Guard, 183 (2), 219, 240, 382, 399, 490 (2).
....., member of, 306.
....., officers of, 234, 262, 437, 470.
....., payments for, 47, 470 (2), 528.
....., Foot, 92, 178, 216, 225, 241, 450, 462, 490.
Guard, or King's Life Guard—*cont.*
....., ..., officers of, 209, 482, 485 (2), 487 (8), 490 (2), 502 (2), 504, 508 (2), 529, 534.
....., yeomen of, 408.
....., ..., list of, 403.
Guards, *see* James, Duke of York's Guards.
Guernsey, 50, 57, 90, 95, 152, 261, 283, 337, 377, 419, 423.
....., governor of, 135.
....., letter dated from, 13.
....., ships of, 36.
....., ships at or near, 143, 210, 400.
....., ships to or from, 13, 34, 42, 91 (2), 142, 321, 404, 419, 438, 456, 475, 511, 547.
....., troops, at, to, or from, 8, 76, 77, 91 (2), 336.
Guernsey, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guest, Mr. 144.
Guild de Ruyter, the (ship), 305, 373.
Guildford, Countess of, *see* Fielding.
Guilliatt, Geo., 215.
Guillims, —, 482.
Guinea Company, *see* African Company.
....., English at, 501.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 234, 448, 501, 548.
Guinea, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Guise, Hen., letter of, 474.
Gumble, Dr. Thos., letter of, 266.
Gumblyn, Jo., 183.
Gunfleet, the, 207, 335.
....., letter dated from, 297.
....., ships at or near, 8, 146, 157, 171, 186, 187, 191, 217 (3), 223, 237, 243, 244 (2), 246, 249 (2), 267, 272, 297, 298, 305, 307, 311, 314, 316, 318, 342, 351 (2), 356.
....., ... to or from, 107, 177, 211, 258, 409.
Gunman, Capt., 478.
Gunpowder, or powder, 1, 28, 32, (2), 39, 52 56, 79, 91, 126, 158, 168, 171, 184 248, 287, 314 (2), 317, 374, 390, 392 412, 426, 450, 531.
Guy, Hen., 88.
....., ..., father of, 88.
....., Capt. Leo., letter of, 293.
Guyland or Gayland, (Hamet el Bayder Ben Ali, Prince of Fez,) 24.
Gwavas, Jo., 181.
Gwin, Jo., letter of, 227.
Gyles, Nat., 359.
Gyse, Hen., 180.

H.

H., Sir, regiment of, 171.
H., propositions by, 499.
Haddock, Capt. Rich., letter to, 276.
Haerlem, 127.
..... Gazette, 349.
Hagge, Cape de (La Hogue?), 42.
Haggerston, Thos., 180.
Haggett, Wm. (Sanderson's intelligencer), 14, 26.
....., ..., letter of, 26.
Hague, the, 137, 447.
....., council at, president of, 260.
....., letters dated from, 312, 447.
....., residents at, 128, 134, 260.
Haigh, 48.
....., letters dated from, 48, 540.
Hake, Levin Adam, pass for, 307.
Hale, Thos., 258.
....., ..., father of, 258.
Hales, Edw., letter of, 363.
Half Moon, the (ship), 143.
Halfway Tree, letters dated from, 314, 320, 450.
....., ships at, 314, 320 (2), 450.
Hall, John, 353.
....., Thos., information of, 229.
....., Wm., letter of, 50.
....., Capt., 272.
Hall Canvas, 233.
..... Place, letter dated from, 229.
Halling, Thos., 489.
Halsall, Jas., 125.
....., ..., commission for, 487.
Halton, Tim., 359.
Halton, co. Bucks, rector of, 459.
Hambledon, co. Hants, resident in, 538.
Hamburg, 2, 13, 69, 122, 436.
....., colours or flags, 342, 452.
....., letter dated from, 533.
..... merchants, 103.
....., resident or envoy of, 150.
....., ships of, 13, 22, 54, 56, 72, 85, 103 (2), 116, 121, 122, 126, 132, 134, 141, 150, 152, 177, 210, 211, 231, 244, 248, 267, 314, 323, 377, 418, 479, 504, 540, 549.
....., ships from or to, 55, 59, 85, 262, 312, 316, 323, 449, 492, 513, 540.
....., timber from, 449, 488, 514, 532, 546.
....., travellers to or from, 85, 303, 533.
Hamburg Merchant, *see* Ships, names of.
Hamburgers, 493.
Hamelton, Geo., commission for, 262.
Hamill, Major Geo., 93.
Hamilton, Lord, 209.
Hamilton, Sir Jas., troop of, 526.
....., Jas., grant to, 497.
....., John, 105.
....., Capt., 31, 62, 94.
Hammond, Fras., 264.
....., or Hamon, Rob., 224, 225, 231, 235, 245, 294.
....., Capt., 19.
Hamoaze, ships to, 197.
Hampshire, 133, 168 (2), 190, 453.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 193, 248, 260, 294.
....., ..., King's letter to, 168.
....., places in, 114, 203, 369, 538.
....., receiver general of, 168, 431, 507.
Hampshire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hampton Ferry, 145, 462, 527.
..... Court, 60, 65.
...., ferries at, 88, 145, 527.
.... Middle Park, keeper of, 538.
Hamsted Hall, letter dated from, 460.
Hanaper, clerk of, 250.
Hancrett, Jno., letter of, 539.
Hand, Capt. Jer., 465.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
Handcock, Mich., 180.
Hannam, Capt. Wm., 174.
....., ..., certificate by, 549.
....., Wm., letters of, 539 (2).
Hansom, Mich., letter of, 234.
....., ..., son of, 234.
Happy Return, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Harbord, Sir Charles, Surveyor general, 368.
....., ..., letter to, 155.
....., ..., note by, 156.
Harborough, letter dated from, 262.
Hardcastle, Thos. 463, 475.
Hardereen, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hardwick, Geo., 471.
Hardwin, Mr., 270.
Hare, Sir Ralph, regiment of, 267, 278, 289.
Harley, Sir Edw., letters of, 342, 388.
Harlingen, prisoners from, 56.
Harman, Sir John, 15, 17, 39, 229, 364, 457 (2), 476, 481, 492 (2), 506, 516, 528.
....., ..., provisions for, 424 (2), 538, 545.
....., ..., squadron of, 10, 54, 67, 71, 244, 447, 448, 465.
Harp, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Harper, Chas., 53.
....., Christ., 459.
....., Thos., certificate, &c. by, 27, 432, 500.
...., letters of, 102, 233, 305, 472, 500.
Harriers, master of, 433.
Harrington, Wm., 102 (2).
Harris, Edmond, mayor of Rye, letters of, 35, 131, 159, 264.
....., Lieut. Edmond, 180.
....., Capt. Edmund, 208.
....., Edw., ensign, commissions for, 63, 418.

Harris, Hen., 168.
....., Lieut. John, 180, 450.
....., Lieut., 508, 558.
....., Mr., 7.
Harrison, Jer., 181.
Harryman, Fras., 529.
....., Nath., 529.
Hart, Theo., 182.
....., Capt., 194.
Hart, the (ship), 96 (2), 448.
Hartingfordbury, co. Herts, 542.
Harvey, Eliz., letter to, 447.
....., Rob., letter of, 25.
....., Sir Thos. Navy Comr., 383.
....., ..., letter of, 461.
Harwell, Edw., petitions of, 436 (2).
Harwich, 33, 46, 127, 186, 201, 207, 217, 249 (2), 280, 335, 454, 461, 468, 508.
....., attack on by the Dutch, 258, 259 (2), 263, 266, 267, 272, 291, 293, 301.
....., defence of, 191, 227, 243, 249, 252, 286, 426, 500, 509.
....., fort at, 244, 266, 386, 514.
....., fortifications at, 30, 36, 38, 70, 77, 123, 228, 263, 459.
....., garrison at, 38, 424.
....., harbour at, 263.
....., letters dated from, 4, 8, 16, 22, 26, 30, 31, 35, 36, 38, 43, 50, 57, 67, 70, 77, 80, 85, 92 (2), 98, 103 (2), 107, 112 (2), 115, 121, 127, 132, 143, 149, 155, 157, 160, 171 (2), 177, 191, 206, 211, 217 (2), 223, 227, 230, 237 (2), 243, 244, 249 (2), 258, 259, 263 (2), 266, 267, 272, 275, 280, 286 (2), 291, 299, 301, 307, 311, 318 (2), 324, 327, 332, 342, 351, 356, 361, 364, 368, 371, 375, 386, 390, 391, 392, 396, 401–404, 410, 413, 419, 424, 426, 429 (2), 440, 443, 449, 452 (2), 453, 455, 458 (2), 459, 461 (2), 463, 466, 468 (2), 472 (2), 479, 483, 489, 491, 500, 502 (4), 506, 509, 514, 515, 522, 527 (2), 530 (2), 539, 544, 547, 552, 553, 555.
....., mayor of, 368.
....., militia, &c. in, to, or from, 167, 186, 217, 227, 249, 267, 335.
....., moat at, 391.
....., ordnance officers at, 35.
....., postmaster at, warrant to, 551.
....., prisoners at or from, 106, 453.
....., prize officer at, 544.
....., residents at, 172, 351, 461, 468.
..... road, ships in, 186,
....., ships at or near, 18, 35, 50, 70, 103, 106, 112, 131, 163, 187, 215, 217, 222, 223, 227, 233, 241, 243 (2), 257, 280, 282, 286, 291, 299, 301, 318, 351, 357, 362, 363, 375, 386, 391, 409, 440, 443, 455, 458, 466, 472, 479, 483, 502, 509, 512, 522, 527, 539, 552, 555.
Harwich—*cont.*
....., ships to or from, 8, 38, 92, 109, 112, 116 (2), 171, 194, 217, 230, 243, 271, 307, 313, 325 (2), 327, 328, 331, 334, 419, 424, 425, 455, 459, 483, 544.
....., ships building at, 112, 458 (2), 461.
....., ships sunk at, 259, 266, 286, 327, 429, 444, 472 (2).
....., ships of, 98, 102, 160, 468.
....., travellers to or from, 38 (2), 77, 149, 171, 264, 266, 267, 275, 280, 286, 390, 455, 463, 479, 527, 530, 552.
....., troops at, to, or from, 8, 14, 26, 36, 38, 171, 244, 286, 301, 311, 327, 396, 424, 443, 497.
..... dockyard at, 383, 403, 500.
....., ..., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Gregory, John.
....., ..., master attendant at, 461.
....., ..., master shipwright at, *see* Dean, Capt. Ant.
....., ..., Navy Comr. at, *see* Taylor, Capt. John.
....., ..., officers of, 483.
....., ..., payment of, 38, 368.
....., ..., storehouse at, 403, 453, 483.
....., ..., storekeeper at, *see* Taylor, Capt. Silas.
....., ..., stores at, for, or from, 5, 299, 319, 327, 335, 373, 391, 402, 453, 454, 459, 468, 500, 502 (2), 503, 509, 514, 553.
....., ..., timber at, 361, 402.
....., ..., workmen at, 4, 5, 36, 43, 327, 402, 458, 461, 483, 514.
Harwood or Herwood, Capt. Thos., 61, 326.
...., letter of, 53.
Haseler, co. Hants, resident at, 45.
Hastings, Knevit, 180.
....., Rich., baronetage to, 59.
Hastings, 16, 435.
....., ship of, 346, 464.
Hastow Marshes, 273.
Haswell, Hen., 392.
Hatton, Christ., Lord Hatton, company of, 511.
Hatton, Ch., 180.
....., Christ., 180.
....., Lady, licence for, 292.
Hatton Garden, London, resident in, 220.
Hauker, Mr., 29, 465.
Have-at-all, privateer, 13, 152.
Havre de Grace, 54, 355.
....., letter dated from, 25.
....., ships to or from, 159, 368, 487, 536, 538, 553.
Hawes, Fras., 400.
Hawk, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hawkes, Geo., information of, 140.

Hawkins, Capt., or Ensign Peter, 484.
....., ..., letter of, 463.
Hawks, master, &c. of, 433.
Hawley, Fras., Lord Hawley, 156, 157.
....., ..., letter of, 163.
....., ..., troop of, 157, 462.
Hawley, Jo., 183.
....., Rob., 183.
Hawling, Mr., 472.
Hayden, Mathew, certificate by, 4.
Hayes, Jas., letters of, 390, 397.
Haymarket, London, 240.
Haysham, J., junr., letters of, 244, 271.
Hayter, Thos., clerk of the Navy Comrs., letters and notes of, 101, 407, 517.
....., ..., letters and notes to, 24, 27, 35 (2), 117, 154, 164, 184, 226, 264, 287, 292, 293, 294, 298 (2), 313, 357, 358, 407, 444 (2), 446, 482, 510, 517, 521, 524, 543.
Hayward, Chas., letter of, 511.
Haywood, Wm., 181.
Hearth or Chimney money, 3, 52, 77, 160, 276.
....., assignments on, 99.
....., collectors of, 142, 388, 498 (2).
....., farm of, 3.
....., farmers of, 499.
....., ..., memorial of, 498.
....., receivers of, 160, 498.
Head, the, 120, 126, 535; *see also* Spurn Head.
Hebden, Sir John, envoy to Russia, allowance to, 65.
Hebrew language, 496.
He-cat, *alias* Three Brothers, the, 16.
Heets, Aan, pass for, 139.
Heidelberg, traveller to, 260.
Heiress, abduction of an, 132.
Helford, or Helford Road, ships at, 22, 202, 488.
....., ships to or from, 72.
Helstone, 274.
....., ..., troops at, to, or from, 236, 249, 261, 295.
Helvoetsluys, ships from, 455, 479.
Hemson, Mr., 529.
Henchman, Hum., Bishop of London, 43.
....., ..., court of, 63.
....., ..., licence from, 352.
Hendricke Soise, the (ship), 366.
Henley, Sir And., 203.
Henlope, or Henlopen, ship of, 520, 546.
Henrietta Maria, Queen-Mother, 137, 306, 472, 487.
....., ..., chapel of, Somerset House, 447, 457.
....., ..., jointure of, 265, 431.
....., ..., receiver for, 515.
....., ..., trustee of, *see* Jermyn, Earl of St. Alban's.
Henrietta, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Henry VIII., 369.
Henry, the (ship), 200.
..... Bonaventure, the (ship), 278.
Heralds at arms, 316 (2), 322, 414 (2), 423, 446.
Herbert, Wm., Lord of Chepstow, *see* Somerset.
Herbert, Chas. Roger, 180.
....., Jas., 180.
....., Jo., 180.
....., Capt., 91.
....., (letter carrier), 296.
Hereford, troops to, 525.
.. .., Viscount, *see* Devereux.
Herefordshire, receiver of, 147.
....., residents in, 252.
Herne, Nath., letters of, 316, 477.
....., ..., letter to, 477.
Heron, Sir Cuth., 181.
Herrings, 443, 456, 457, 469, 475, 513, 544, 550, 551, 553; *see also* Fish.
Herris, Wm., letters to, 171, 177.
Hertfordshire, Lord Lieutenant of (Capel, Earl of Essex), 167.
....., militia of, 167.
....., place in, 542.
....., receiver for, 497.
Herwood, Capt., *see* Harwood.
Hesilgrave, Capt. Jno., letter of, 239.
Hessle, 14.
Hetherington, Wm., petition of, 495.
Heveningham, Wm., 465.
Hewer, Pickering, letter of, 447.
....., Wm., 11.
Hewers, Wm., *see* Ewers.
Hewes, Chas., 520.
....., ..., son and daughter of, 520.
....., Mr., 164.
Hewet (plotter), 337.
Hewlett, Wm., 136.
Heydon, ——, 265.
Heyling, Thos., 425.
Heynck, Rich., M.A., 388.
Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, 100, 152, 280, 304, 344, 442, 499, 505, 516, 529, 541, 553.
....., ..., correspondents of, 249.
...., ..., letters and notes of, 2, 7, 21, 28, 32, 110, 134, 218, 242, 260, 279, 296, 300, 321, 353, 381, 469, 477, 481, 505, 508, 509, 516, 520, 540, 548.
....., ..., letters to, 2 (2), 7–9, 12 (4), 16, 17, 21, 22, 24 (2), 25, 27, 28, 30–34, 39, 40 (2), 42, 43, 47, 67 (2), 76, 80, 82, 83 (2), 89–91, 94, 95, 97, 99, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 110, 111, 115, 120, 121, 125 (2), 129, 130, 141, 142, 144 (2), 149, 152 (2), 156, 157, 160, 169, 171, 173, 186, 191, 192, 198, 200, 205, 209–212, 217, 219 (2), 224, 229, 235, 236, 237, 242–244, 249, 259, 261, 262, 268, 270, 271, 274, 275, 279 (3), 284–286, 288, 291 (2), 295, 297, 303, 304, 307 308. 311 (2), 312, 315, 318

Hickes, Jas., clerk of the Post Office, letters to—*cont.*
321, 323, 329, 330, 333, 335, 336, 337, 338, 343, 344, 354, 356 (2), 358, 359, 360, 365, 366, 370, 375, 378, 382, 384, 389 (2), 392, 395, 398 (3), 400, 404, 406 (2), 410, 415, 416, 418, 419, 420, 423 (3), 426, 428 (2), 434, 435, 438 (4), 439, 442 (2), 447, 448 (3), 450, 451, 455, 456, 457, 463, 466, 469, 470, 474 (2), 477, 478, 480, 481, 486, 488, 489 (2), 492 (2), 505, 509, 512 (2), 513 (2), 515 (2), 516 (2), 519 (2), 523, 525, 527, 529 (3), 531, 534 (2), 537, 538, 541 (2), 543, 545, 547 (3), 548, 551, 552, 553.
....., ..., lists, &c., by, 249, 499.
....., ..., propositions by, 499 (?).
....., ..., son of, 248, 354.
Hickman, Sir Wm., 183.
....., ..., letters of, 43, 236.
Hickmott, Mrs., son of, 43.
Hide, John, pardon of, 348, 368.
....., Thos., 346, 464,
....., ..., letters of, 174, 401.
Highlands, 356.
Highwaymen, 107, 446.
Hildyard, Sir Rob., governor of Bridlington, 1 (2), 48, 224, 382.
....., ..., company of, 29, 232, 285.
Hill, Edw., 128.
....., John, 15.
....., ..., letters of, 156, 191, 552.
....., Thos., 414.
....., Capt. Wm., letter of, 449.
....., boatswain, 45.
....., Capt., 14, 247.
....., Mr., 128, 532.
Hilversome, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Hinchman, Dr. Thos., 414.
Hind, the (ship), 422, 479, 503, 509.
Hinton, Sir John, 193.
....., Jos., letter of, 473.
Hird, the, near Newcastle, 547.
Hitcham, Suffolk, 446, 479.
..... Haven, ships, 30.
Hobart, Miles, 180.
Hobbes, Thos., letter of, 163.
Hobbs, Hugh, 181.
Hobson, Fr., 181.
Hodden, Geo., 148.
Hodge, Thos., 303.
Hodges, Rich., certificate by, 45.
Hodgkin, Thos., letter of, 237.
Hog, Wm., 181.
Hogg, Capt., 8, 298.
Holborn (London), 43, 241, 255.
Holden, Thos., letters of, 9 (2), 17, 20, 24 (2), 32 (2), 37, 51 (2), 67, 83 (2), 90, 100 (2), 108, 115 (2), 125, 130 (2), 144, 152 (2), 169, 176, 198, 211 (2), 236 (2), 249, 261, 262, 274, 284 (2), 295, 304 (2), 312, 321 (2), 336, 344 (2), 358, 365 (2), 382, 389 (2), 398, 406 (2), 416, 423 (2), 435, 442 (2), 450, 455 (2), 463, 477, 481 (2), 492, 505 (2), 513, 516 (2), 525, 529 (2), 538, 541 (2), 552, 553 (2).
Holden, Thos., letters of—*cont.*
Holderness, 185.
Holford, Thos., 179.
Holland, Sir John, 262.
....., ..., regiment of, 70, 178, 183, 212, 214, 227, 267, 278, 336, 344, 490, 553 (2).
....., Thos., 180.
Holland (United States, Seven Provinces, Low Countries, and Netherlands), 163, 245, 338, 499, 505, 551, 557.
....., admirals of, *see* Van Ghent; and Ruyter; also Dutch Admirals.
....., admiralty of, 251, 321.
....., ambassadors from, 350 (4), 469, 515.
....., ... to, 57, 74, 97, 113, 135, 187, 220, 551.
....., camlets and cloth, 65, 378.
....., capers, *see* Dutch capers.
....., coasts of, 60, 294, 424.
....., ..., ships on, to, or from, 46, 54, 79, 206, 389, 392, 530.
....., commerce with, 158, 251, 468.
....., commodities of or from, 92, 349, 375, 467.
....., dogs transported to, 552.
....., English traitors in, 297.
....., excise in, 246.
..... fleet, *see* Dutch fleet.
....., government of, 260.
....., horses transported to, 552.
....., in connection with the war with England, 10, 17, 42, 62, 63, 160, 231, 509, 553, 557.
....., in connection with the war with France, 478, 481, 505, 509, 512, 551.
....., letter or mails to or from, 268, 287, 297.
....., merchants of, 103.
....., news from, 160, 173, 278, 509.
....., packet boats, *see* Dutch Packets.
....., peace with, 53, 120, 244, 246, 252, 259, 280, 281, 284, 286 (3), 289, 295, 297, 316, 317, 321, 322, 328, 331, 336, 337–339, 341–344, 350, 351, 353–355, 358, 359, 361, 365, 373, 378, 383, 385, 388, 392, 397, 400 (2), 406, 410, 415, 416, 418, 421, 423, 427, 428, 430 (2), 432, 436, 437, 442, 463, 467, 468, 484, 485, 495, 505, 514, 527, 534; *see also* Peace.
....., ..., articles of, 312, 338, 355, 357, 359, 361, 423, 427, 480.
....., ..., oration on, 416.
....., ..., proclamation of, 414, 415.

Holland, peace with, proclamation of, alluded to, 364, 365, 371, 409, 411, 414 (2), 419 (2), 420, 427 (2), 428, 455, 529.
....., ..., rejoicings on, 300, 320, 328, 337, 419, 420 (2), 422, 424, 427, 475, 512, 513.
....., ..., treaty for, 42, 285, 330; *see also* Breda, treaty of.
....., pensioner of, *see* Witt, John de.
....., places in, 405.
....., postmaster of, 440.
....., president of council of, 260.
....., prisoners in, 251, 323, 346, 392.
....., ... from, 20, 60, 207, 400, 499.
....., ... sent to, 154, 342, 349.
....., privateers of, *see* Dutch privateers.
....., residents in, 346, 557.
....., ships of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., ... at or near, 259, 481.
....., ... built in, 54, 128, 361.
....., ... to or from, 85, 172, 186, 188, 206, 208, 210, 236, 278, 316, 323, 349, 356, 425, 437, 439, 440, 469, 489, 526.
....., States General of, 55, 56, 65, 73, 74, 100, 108, 137, 160, 231, 260, 274, 278, 312, 321, 354, 359, 457, 475.
....., ..., commissioner, 260.
....., ..., letter to, 321.
....., ..., men of war of, *see* Dutch men of war.
....., ..., seamen of, 442.
....., ..., ships from, 357, 442.
....., ..., ships of, *see* Dutch ships.
....., trade or commerce with, 349, 468.
....., travellers to or from, 15, 38, 42, 57, 85, 119, 150, 168, 211, 224, 346, 350, 437, 440, 509, 527, 552, 553, 554.
....., war with, 39, 345.
Hollanders, *see* Dutchmen.
Hollar, Wenceslaus, letter of, 431.
....., ..., petition of, 430.
Holles, Denzil, Lord Holles, Ambassador to Breda, 38, 65, 73, 159, 260, 291.
....., ..., chaplain of, 260.
Holles, Sir Frescheville, 166, 167, 194, 204, 306, 407.
....., ..., warrant to, 195.
Holman, Mich., 366.
....., Rich., 366.
Holmes, Abra., 465.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
....., Capt. John, 121, 542.
....., Rear Admiral Sir Rob., 67, 77, 96, 102, 118, 119, 124, 152, 191, 207, 208, 260, 457, 460, 480, 516, 517.
....., ..., company of, 273.
....., ..., letters of, 80, 89 (2), 90, 98, 102, 108, 116, 125, 150, 484 (2).
Holmes, Rear Admiral Sir Rob.—*cont.*
....., ..., squadron of, 164 (2), 169, 173 (2), 177, 208, 237 (2), 242, 248, 268, 445, 455, 460, 475, 480 (2), 484, 506 (2), 523.
....., Capt., 51, 71.
Holstein, Duke of [Adam Christopher?], 533.
....., ..., pretended ship of, 142.
....., ..., ship of, 339.
Holt, Alex., 12, 30, 114, 507.
....., Jo., 181.
....., N., storekeeper at Chatham, 425, 472, 524.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 500.
....., ..., letters of, 305, 412, 421.
....., Rich., 181.
....., Sir Rob., 460.
Holyhead, 113, 210.
....., letters dated from, 113, 130, 527.
....., packet boats at, 200.
....., ship at, 113.
Holy Island, deputy governor of, 34.
....., ships at, 28, 29, 83, 450.
Holyrood House, 164.
Honeywood, Chas., letters of, 151, 164, 173, 177, 208, 225, 237, 248, 274, 285, 294, 313, 316, 317, 335, 358, 377, 404, 416, 439, 463, 480, 506, 523, 531, 537, 549, 552, 556.
....., Dr. Michael, Dean of Lincoln, letter of, 466.
....., Sir Philip, deputy governor of Portsmouth, 151, 187, 190, 191, 208 (2), 274.
....., ..., letters of, 301, 475.
....., ..., troop of, 248.
Hooke, Edw., report by, 392.
Hooker, Capt., 100.
Hooper, Jas., receipt by, 362.
....., Capt. Robt., 96, 396.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 238, 340, 397 (2), 417, 429, 452, 464, 517, 546.
....., Capt., 232.
Hoorn or Horne, 54.
....., ship from, 405, 548.
....., ships of, 513.
Hope, Ralph, letter of, 377, 529.
Hope, the (Tilbury Hope), 355, 525.
....., letters, &c., dated from, 53, 68, 147, 166, 276, 282, 340, 351, 352, 379 (2), 391, 403, 407, 412, 429, 430, 445 (2), 450, 482, 483, 503, 511, 521, 525, 543 (2), 552.
....., ships at, 38, 53 (2), 68, 87, 106, 147, 166, 198, 247, 263, 282, 319, 340, 351, 379 (2), 391, 407, 412, 422, 429, 482, 483 (2), 503, 521 (2), 525, 543 (2), 552.
....., ships to or from, 10, 32, 164, 187, 243, 244, 282, 340, 351, 381, 412, 458, 469, 524, 556.
....., workmen at, 374.

Hope, the (ship), 397, 400.
..... of Henlopen, the (ship), 520, 546.
Hopeful or Hopewell Margaret, the (ship), 130, 326.
..... Providence, the (ship), 33, 42.
Hopewell, the (ship), 54, 379.
Hopkins, Mr., 548.
Hornbrook, Rich., grant to, 423, 446.
Horne, *see* Hoorn.
Horne, Sir Jas., 85.
....., Rob., 181.
Hornsea, troops at, 285.
Horsam, John, 84.
Horse, the (Portsmouth), 537.
Horse, estimate of a troop of, 478.
....., King's troop of, 178.
Horse regiments, or troops, 179, 182, 201, 394, 395, 399, 414, 432, 470, 506, 526.
....., master of, *see* Monk, Duke of Albemarle.
Horses, 189, 245, 284, 317, 395, 434, 519, 527, 533.
....., export of, 88, 105, 256, 405, 483 (2), 486, 488, 523, 532, 550, 552; *see also* Passes for horses.
Horsington, Giles, 180.
Horsleydown, resident at, 444, 464.
Horsman, Capt. Andrew, letters of, 127, 136.
Horswell, Major, 360.
Hosier, Fras., Victualling agent at Dover, letters of, 4, 38, 69, 148, 283, 292, 341, 362, 440, 449, 453.
....., Capt., company of, 526.
Hospitals, 99, 252, 276, 375; *see also* London, Hospitals in.
Houblon, Peter, licence for, 308.
Houghton, Shropshire, resident at, 73.
Hounds, 395, 433 (2).
....., masters of, *see* Charles II., household of.
Houndsditch (London), 270.
Housdon, Jo., 182.
House of Sweden, the (ship), 53.
Household, the, *see* Charles II., household of.
Houseley Bay, *see* Ousley Bay.
Houseman, Ja., letter of, 522.
Hovel, Fr., 180.
....., Sir Wm., 180.
Howard, Thos., Earl of Arundel, 432.
....., James, Earl of Suffolk, lord lieut. of Suffolk, 145, 227, 246, 251, 258, 259, 263, 266, 285.
....., ..., instructions to, 252.
....., ..., letter to, 195.
....., ..., stables of, 44.
....., Barbara, Countess of Suffolk, 128.
....., Charles, Earl of Carlisle, lord lieut. of Cumberland and Westmoreland, 55, 105, 182, 214 (2), 220, 230, 242 (2), 243, 247, 255, 258, 266, 279, 286 (2), 289, 302, 318, 321, 329, 343, 344, 345, 355, 365, 410, 426.
Howard, Charles, Earl of Carlisle, *—cont.*
....., ..., commissions to, 208, 214 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 289.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., ..., servants of, 530.
....., ..., ship of, 530, 537.
....., ..., troop of, 259.
....., Edward, Lord Morpeth, 181.
Howard, Lord, 299.
Howard, Sir Cecil, 184, 485.
....., H., of Norfolk, letter of, 104.
....., Henry, 184, 485.
....., Lady Honoria, petition of, 495.
....., Sir Phil., commission to, 262.
....., ..., letter of, 134.
....., Philip, 182.
....., Sir Rob., 189, 495.
....., ..., regiment of, 190.
....., Thos., 181, 182, 485.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 50.
....., Col. Thos., 52.
....., Ensign, commission for, 508.
....., Mr., 11.
Howarth, Wm., letter, &c. of, 474, 487.
Howell, Thos., 478.
Hubbard, Capt. John, 35.
....., ..., letters of, 518, 521.
Hubbold, Robt., 22.
....., ..., letter of, 73.
Huddleston, Ferdinando, letter of, 56.
Huetson, Capt., 555.
Hulbert, Edw., 341, 391, 403, 444, 453, 454, 464, 525.
Hull or Kingston-upon-Hull, 101, 109, 112, 126, 148, 165, 219, 366, 375, 407, 458.
..... ale, 527.
....., carpenters, certificate by, 546.
....., commanders, 382.
....., customs' officers at, 314.
....., fortifications at, 291.
....., garrison of, 198, 219, 233, 298, 382.
....., ..., troops at or for, 178, 216.
....., governor of, *see* Gilby, Sir Anth.; Belasyse, Lord.
....., guards, 198.
....., letters dated from, 6, 8, 14, 16, 17, 22, 27, 29, 32, 38, 40, 42, 46 (2), 54, 55, 56 (2), 59, 61 (2), 67, 68, 74, 76 (2), 78, 82 (2), 86, 90 (2), 94 (2), 100, 101, 104, 108, 109, 111, 112, 113, 125 (2), 126, 129, 136, 144, 153, 157 (2), 163, 164, 176, 185, 191, 198, 201, 212, 216, 219, 226, 233, 234 (2), 245, 256, 261, 271 (2), 277, 284, 290, 293, 295, 296, 298, 304, 312 (2), 314 (2), 315 (2), 323, 331, 334, 337, 340, 344 (2), 357, 364, 366 (2), 375, 377, 381 (2), 389, 390, 392, 396, 400, 406, 413 (2), 418, 422, 424, 439, 491, 527, 528, 537, 540, 546, 549.

Hull, or Kingston-upon-Hull—*cont.*
....., merchants at, 337.
....., navy stores at, to, or from, 213, 440, 441.
....., post office at, persons in, 59.
....., prisoners at, 212, 390, 498.
....., privateers of, 14, 28.
..... prize commissioners at, 406.
....., ..., letter of, 441.
....., ... office, letter dated from, 441.
....., ..., officer at, 44.
....., residents at, 326, 407.
....., ships at or near, 16, 22, 74, 75 (2), 86, 90, 129, 143, 219, 226, 290, 295, 298, 304, 331, 333, 334, 340, 357, 366, 367, 393, 413 (2), 422, 439, 453, 537, 540, 549.
....., ships of, 14, 38, 100, 463, 540, 549.
....., ships to or from, 5, 8, 13, 28, 43, 74, 86, 90, 91, 106, 125, 144, 226, 243, 321, 326, 334, 344, 366, 393, 413, 436, 530.
....., timber to or from, 300 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 17, 68, 86, 94, 108, 109, 110, 144, 191, 291, 424, 528.
....., troops at, 345, 394.
..... Road, ship in, 340.
...., letter dated from, 340.
Hulsius, Antony, 416.
Humber, the, 16, 76, 219, 230, 271, 424, 516.
....., letters dated from, 53, 158, 212, 293, 294, 421.
....., ships in or near, 14, 16, 46 (2), 53, 56 (2), 68, 76, 100, 102, 104, 107, 111, 156, 158, 163, 164, 212, 230, 233, 293 (2), 294, 296, 307, 312, 314 (2), 333, 337, 340, 381 (2), 389, 390, 407, 421, 430, 444, 452, 492, 527, 537, 549.
....., ships to or from, 6, 8, 32, 68, 72, 78, 94 (2), 100, 107, 109, 112, 125 (3), 126, 129, 143, 144, 268, 271, 277, 284, 320, 326, 333 (2), 344, 365, 366, 375, 413, 491, 521, 522, 524.
Hume, Sir Jas., 31.
Humes, David, commission to, 418.
Humphreys, John, 58.
....., ..., letters of, 174, 401.
Hungerford, Giles, 181.
Hungeroad, ships in, 476, 481, 492.
Hunt, Thos., 140 (3).
Hunter, John, Mayor of Harwich, 368.
Hunter of Wismar, the (ship), 550.
Huntingdon, John, letter of, 397.
Huntington, Justice, 553.
Huntsmen, 408, 409, 421.
Hurd, Hen., 399.
Hurst Castle, captain of, 139.
....., governor of, 557.
Hurt, Wm., letters of, 125, 150, 280.
Hutchinson, Chas., 179.
....., Edw., 183.
....., Matthew, 102.
Hutton, Capt., 26.
Hyde, Edw., Earl of Clarendon, Lord High Chancellor, 283, 449, 450, 456, 491, 496, 534.
....., ..., as Lord Lieut. of Oxfordshire 169, 187, 332.
....., ..., disgrace, &c. of, 207, 330, 349, 427, 437, 438, 442.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 221.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 66.
....., ..., warrants to or for, 187, 250, 256, 339.
....., daughter of, *see* Anne, Duchess of York.
Hyde, Hen., Viscount Cornbury (eldest son), 393.
Hyde, Alex., Bishop of Salisbury 414 (2), 418, 443.
....., ..., letter of, 353.
....., John, petition of, 145.
....., Capt., 218.
Hyde, 349.

I.

Iago, Thos., Mayor of Dartmouth, 125.
....., ..., letter of, 394.
Ibbotson, Anne, 388.
Ibson, clerk of the post office, 199.
Iceland, ships of or from, 365, 370.
Idiots, 133, 250, 456.
Ilchester Gaol, 199, 282.
Ince, Wm., letter of, 25.
Inchkeith, island of, 62.
Incognito, letter of, 550.
Independents, 444, 555.
India, ship to, 541 ; *see also* East Indies.
Indigo, import of, 8.
Industry, the (ship), 423.
Informers, 104 ; *see also* Haggett, Wm.
Ingleby, Col., 182.
Inglesby, Col., 189.
Ingoldsby, Sir Rich., 26, 396.
Inglish, a Scotchman, 329.
Ingram, Arth., 180.
....., Rob., 198, 250.
....., Sir Thos., Chancellor of the Duchy of Lancaster, 378.
....., ..., warrant to, 542.
Inns of Court (London), 228.
Instis, Henry, 425.
Intelligence, office of, 540.
....., papers of, 545 ; *see also* Advices.

Intelligencers, 14, 26, 39, 91, 92, 137, 200, 236, 356.
Intelligences, Weekly, 151, 243, 505, 516, 525; *see also* Gazettes and Newspapers.
Ipswich, 82, 107, 127, 223, 235, 246, 491.
....., bailiffs of, 229.
....., ..., certificate of, 246.
..... gaol keeper of, warrant to, 235.
...., prisoners in, 229, 235.
....., letters dated from, 15, 22, 31, 41, 58, 86, 123, 143, 159, 194, 222, 229, 257, 282, 293, 334, 357, 362, 375, 397, 454.
....., mails to or from, 271.
....., ministers of, certificate by, 246.
....., navy stores at, 31, 61, 86.
....., postmaster of, 12, 145, 280, 316, 318.
....., recorder of, 229.
....., ..., certificate of, 246.
....., residents at, 21.
....., ..., certificate of, 246.
....., ships of, 515.
....., ships at or near, 162, 222, 282, 293, 327, 362.
....., ships to or from, 155, 443.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Crawley, And.
Ireland, 2 (2), 69, 121, 205, 210, 224, 375, 382, 387, 449, 509, 534.
....., cattle from, *see* Irish cattle.
....., council of, 477.
....., ..., reference to, 518.
....., lands and places in, 290, 375, 404, 531.
....., Lord Lieut. of, *see* Butler, Duke of Ormond.
....., Lord President of, 269.
....., north of, 295.
....., packet boats to or from, 134, 200.
....., passes to, *see* Passes.
....., Prize Commissioners in, letter of, 536.
....., ships in, 480.
....., ships to and from, 4, 8, 9, 19, 56, 69, 80, 83, 97, 100, 105, 106, 108, 110, 132, 146, 148, 149, 152, 165, 169, 174 (2), 204, 216, 219, 237, 259, 279, 284, 288, 291 (2), 295, 314, 354, 382, 384, 396, 410, 457, 463, 480 (2), 481, 488, 489, 502, 506, 509, 512, 513, 531.
....., ships at or near, 228, 234, 259, 300, 313, 444, 457, 469, 477.
....., ships of, 343.
....., timber from, 531, 556.
....., trading with, 51.
....., travellers to or from, 140, 200, 209, 232, 277, 323, 346, 384, 547.
....., treasurer of war, &c. at, 347.
....., wool from, 547.
Irish, ale and beer retailers, 94.
..... cattle, 34, 110, 146, 149, 161, 219, 279, 365, 480, 513, 515.
...., Act against import of, 34, 110, 224, 443, 447, 469, 493, 513.
..... channel, 224.
..... coasts, ships on, 200.
..... frieze cloth, 2.
..... goods, 384.
..... mails, 381.
..... mint, 52.
..... papists, 206.
..... prisoners, 289.
..... privateers, 13, 67.
Iron, 18, 45, 78 (2), 117, 270, 346 (2), 401, 432, 453, 459.
....., ships laden with, 121, 312, 450, 481.
Ironwork, 45, 79, 458, 479, 539.
Isabella, the (ship), 204, 215.
Islington church of, and St. Mary's, Norfolk, 446.
Isola, Count de, envoy from the Emperor, 375.
Italian language, 229 (2).
Italians, 6, 348.
Italy, English troops in, 253.
....., residents in, addresses of, 98.
....., ships to or from, 44, 85.

J.

Jackson, Jas., 28.
....., Wm., 313.
..... (plotter), 337.
Jacob, Capt. Rich., 263.
....., ..., son-in-law of, 263.
Jacob, of Amsterdam, the (ship), 172, 206.
Jamaica, 17, 98.
...., ships to or from, 39 (2), 99 (2).
James, John, 136.
James, the (ship), 103, 454, 467, 541.
James or St. James's River, Virginia, ships in, 385 (2), 389, 390, 404.
James I., 57, 265.
James, Duke of York (his Royal Highness, &c.), 2, 32, 34, 36, 92, 93, 103, 231, 257, 349 (?), 376, 543, 557.
....., ..., as Lord High Admiral, 5, 11, 15, 18, 24, 31, 32, 34, 41, 50, 57 (2), 75, 86, 87, 93, 101, 143, 148, 154, 158, 166, 189, 194 (2), 213, 222, 232, 233, 238, 243, 275, 287, 288, 292, 298, 302, 319, 353, 357 (2), 368, 387, 395, 397, 398, 430, 431, 437, 444, 453, 457, 483, 486, 488, 493, 494, 495, 497, 517.
....., ..., barges of, master of, 532.

James, Duke of York—*cont.*
....., ..., company or regiment of Guards of, 8, 38, 70, 76, 91 (2), 151, 178, 183, 245 (2), 311, 394, 399, 418, 474, 485 (2), 490, 497.
....., ..., goods of, 81.
....., ..., grant to, 497.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 383.
....., ..., alluded to, 464, 539.
....., ..., letters to, 55, 232, 383.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 65, 118, 251.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 152, 160, 490.
....., ..., orders or warrants to, 250, 451.
....., ..., orders or warrants of, alluded to, 41, 195, 286, 314, 346, 389.
....., ..., passes of, 25, 67, 108, 125 (2), 146, 147, 165, 251, 279, 349, 405.
....., ..., petition to, 494.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 72, 232, 319.
....., ..., physician of, 439.
....., ..., pleasure boat of, 89.
....., ..., revenue of, 364, 462.
....., ..., secretary of, *see* Coventry, Sir W., Wren, M.
....., ..., servants of, 539.
....., ..., treasurer of the household to, *see* Apsley, Sir Allan.
....., ..., visits of, to Harwich, 38, 149 171, 266, 267, 272, 275, 280, 286 (2).
....., ..., ..., Landguard Fort, 272.
....., ..., ..., Portsmouth, 41, 44.
....., sons of, *see* Stuart.
....., wife of, *see* Anne Hyde.
Jeffreys, Capt. Herbert, commission to, 209.
Jegon, Phil., 68.
Jemmett, Capt. Warham, sen., 121, 127, 155, 200, 255, 294, 389, 406, 471, 508.
....., ..., letters of, 13, 42, 89, 110, 145 (2), 205, 235, 279, 332.
....., ..., letter to, 145.
....., Warham, jun., 155, 255, 478.
....., ..., letters of, 335, 406, 409.
Jenifer, Capt. Jas., 495.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
Jenkins, Dr., or Sir Leoline, judge of the Admiralty Court, 115.
....., ..., letters to, 85, 548.
....., Robert, receipt by, 137.
....., Mr., 515.
Jennens, Wm., letters of, 128, 134.
Jenney, Thos., 520, 526.
Jennings, Sir Wm., 18, 142, 150, 166, 173, 195, 276, 297, 325, 332, 342, 435.
....., ..., letters of, 166, 276, 282.
....., ..., warrant to, 195.
....., Zachariah, certificate by, 238.
Jenvey, Wm., letters of, 459, 466, 473, 479.
Jeremiah or Jeremy, the (ship), 103, 106.
Jermin, Mr., 179.
Jermyn, Hen., Earl of St. Albans, trustee of the Queen Mother, 72, 156, 246, 265, 348, 378, 406.
Jermyn, Ch., 183.
..... Capt. Hen., 183.
Jersey, 8, 50, 77, 95, 261, 337, 377, 423.
....., governor of, *see* Morgan, Sir T.
....., militia of, 91.
....., privateer of, capture by, 438.
....., ships at or near, 210.
....., ships to and from, 34, 42, 91 (2), 142, 404, 419, 438, 456.
....., ships of, 72, 372, 373.
....., travellers to or from, 91, 551.
Jersey, the (ship), 22, 483.
Jevers, Wm., pardon to, 57.
Jewel house, 370, 371, 425, 494.
....., letter dated from, 370.
....., master of, *see* Talbot, Sir G.
Jewellers, 307.
Jewels, 85.
Jews, arrest of, 533.
Jeyne, Thos., commission for, 183.
John, the (ship), 27, 401.
..... and Abigail, the, 101.
..... Bonadventure, the, 71.
..... of Congolf, the, 209.
..... and Giles, the, 5, 46.
..... of Hastings, the, 346, 464.
..... of London, the, 465, 479.
..... of Maxford, the, 81.
Johnson, Abra., 460.
....., Ben., storekeeper at Portsmouth, 257.
....., ..., account by, 500.
....., Christ., 181.
....., Hen. 53.
....., ..., account of, 140.
...., ..., letters of, 202, 319.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 193.
....., James, letter of, 468.
....., Jo., 180.
....., Mat., letter of, 450.
....., ..., letter to, 469.
....., Rich., 181.
....., Thos., 330, 395.
....., Wm., letters of, 92, 114.
....., Capt., 394.
Jolliffe, Geo., pass for, 98.
....., John, letter of, 30.
Jolly, Geo., 51.
Jolly of Nantes, the (ship), 232.
Jonathan, the (ship), 125.
Jond, Toussain le, 439, 508.
Jones, Arthur, 2nd Viscount Ranelagh, 36.
....., Katherine, Viscountess Ranelagh, letter of, 36.
....., ..., letter to, 128.
Jones, Sir Hen., 211, 378, 532.
....., ..., company of, 525.
....., ..., letters of, 127, 373.
....., Luke, letter of, 229.

Jones, Sir Sam., 363, 392.
....., ..., petition of, 363.
....., ..., servants of, 363, 392.
....., Thos., 355, 401.
....., Wm., 179, 180 (2).
..... (plotter), 360.
Joplin, John, 360, 463, 484.
Jordan, Sir Jos., 223, 227, 230, 237, 244, 249, 318, 324, 325, 328, 331, 334, 356, 362, 368, 375, 410.
....., ..., certificate of, 363.
....., ..., squadron of, 327, 331, 332 (2), 334, 340 (2), 342 (2), 351 (2), 367.
Joyne, Thos., 180.
....., Mr., serjeant of the Admiralty, 320.
Judge Advocate, *see* Fowler, J.
Judges or Justices of Assize, 26, 31, 64, 71, 77, 119, 122, 162, 221, 232, 283, 285, 331, 337, 347, 366, 393, 404.
....., caution to, 92.
....., letter to, 240.
....., reference on a petition to, 65.
Julian, Rob., 479.
....., ..., letter of, 248.
Juries, 71, 92, 155, 330, 470.
Justice, Lord Chief, *see* Kelynge, Sir J.; and Bridgeman, Sir O.
Justices of peace, 77, 134, 245, 266, 326, 337, 352, 366, 420, 427, 428, 438, 460, 488, 537, 553; *see also* under the several counties.
Juxon, Capt. Chas., letters of, 174, 184, 256.

K.

Katherine, the (ship), 73, 336.
..... and Ann yacht, 453.
Keeper, Lord, *see* Bridgeman, Sir Orlando.
Keigwine, Jo., 181.
Keith, Sir Alex., 247.
Kelsey, ships at or near, 378.
Kelynge, Sir John, Lord Chief Justice of King's Bench, 156, 192 (2), 265, 283, 285, 337, 347, 446.
....., ..., warrant to, 335.
Kemp, Sir Rob., 220.
Kempthorne, Capt. or Rear Admiral John, 48, 83, 95, 97, 111, 124 (3), 128 (2), 164, 319, 387, 400, 461.
....., ..., squadron of, 48, 54, 84, 90, 94, 100, 102, 108, 124 (2), 150, 157, 173, 219, 229, 242, 269, 381, 412, 486 (2), 490 (2), 502, 505, 506.
Kendal Barony, 28.
....., Duke of, *see* Stuart.
Kennedy, John, 6th Earl of Cassilis, 555.
Kennedy, David, 446.
Kenrick, Capt., company of, 338.
Kent, 172, 221, 311, 381.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 163, 170, 171, 244.
....., ..., letter to, 193.
Kent—*cont.*
....., justices of the peace for, warrant to, 292.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Earl of Middleton), 193, 244.
....., places in, 235, 269, 349, 484, 494.
....., resident in, 539.
....., sheriffs of, 31, 38, 53 (2), 61, 87.
....., ..., letter of, 61.
....., East, 429.
Kent, Rich., 181.
Kent, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Kentish Knock, 163, 222, 230.
Kentish post office, 17, 413.
Kenton, Alex., 263.
....., Capt. Peter, 42, 170, 172, 315.
Kenyon, John, 84.
Ker [William?], Earl of Lothian, 555.
Ker, Charles, 2nd Earl of Ancram, letter of, 238.
Ker [Robert?], Lord, 555.
Kerkhoven, Jean, request of, 253.
Keyes, Thos., petition of, 292.
Keynsham, letter dated from, 244.
Kid, the, letter dated from, 10.
Kidderminster, Anne, petition of, 64.
....., Thos., 64.
Kidwell, Nich., 406.
Kievitt, Sieur, 262, 339, 446.
Kildare, troops at, 290.
Kilkenny, 411, 477, 544.
Killigrew, Dr. Hen., 375.
....., H., letter of, 414.
....., Sir Rob., 181.
....., Thos., 52, 116.
...., Capt., regiment of, 31.
Killingworth Moor, troops at, 255.
Kilmar River, 149.
...., letters dated from, 484, 533.
...., ships at, to, or from, 239, 417, 484, 533.
Kilvert, Robt., commission to, 84.
Kinderton Lodge, letter dated from, 80.
King, the late, *see* Charles I.
King, Sir Andrew, 316.
....., John, 324, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 352, 407, 424.
....., Capt. John, 86, 525.
....., ..., letters of 521, 525, 536, 543, 556.
....., Mr., 328.
King-at-arms, *see* Walker, Sir E.
King David, the (ship), 455.
King of Denmark, the (ship), 71.
Kingdon, Rich., letters of, 446, 448.
Kinge, Thos., 180.
King Road, letters dated from, 126, 379 (2), 396, 397, 412, 417, 513, 517.
....., ships in, 100, 126, 379 (2), 390, 396, 397, 401, 412, 417, 513, 517.
....., ships to or from, 3, 58, 79, 93, 159, 464.

King's Advocates, *see* Turner, Sir W., and Wiseman, Sir R.
King's Bench, court of, 116.
...., coroner and attorney of, 136.
...., lord chief justice of, *see* Kelynge, Sir J.
...., justice of, *see* Twysden, Sir R.
...., letter dated from, 169.
...., prisoners in, 168, 169, 240, 241, 302, 347, 494.
King's evil, touching for, 447.
King's Lynn, *see* Lynn Regis.
Kingsland, ——, of Deal, 444.
Kingsley, Capt. Wm., 205.
Kingston-on-Hull, *see* Hull.
Kingwell, Major Maurice, 180 (2).
Kinnersley, Thos., 182.
Kinsale, 184, 283, 341, 374, 387 (2), 412, 484.
....., clerk of the cheque at (Penn, Wm.), 174, 362.
....., defences of, 381, 384, 385 (2).
....., harbour of, 239, 309, 379, 380.
....., letters dated from, 112, 116, 149, 174 (2), 184, 239 (2), 257 (2), 269, 283, 287, 309, 341, 362, 373, 379, 380, 381, 386, 400, 412, 445, 460, 462, 475, 482, 524.
....., magistrates of, 105.
....., master shipwright at, *see* Chudleigh, Thos.
....., navy stores at, for, or from, 93, 116, 174, 184, 239 (2), 269, 287, 309, 341, 346, 362, 386, 387, 403, 445 (2), 460, 482, 484.
....., navy victualler at, 533.
....., residents at, 32, 174, 184, 239, 257, 269, 283, 482.
....., ships at or near, 112, 116, 149 (2), 152, 239, 257, 269, 287, 309, 311, 323, 330 (2), 338, 341, 346, 356, 358, 360, 372, 373 (2), 380, 382, 385, 387, 398, 400, 412, 445 (3), 455, 460, 475, 480, 482, 484.
....., ships to or from, 8, 93, 97, 212, 257, 287, 309, 326, 338, 341, 356, 358, 362, 365, 372, 379 (2), 381, 385, 389, 400, 407, 412, 413, 423, 435, 475, 480 (2), 482, 484, 486, 488, 505, 533.
....., ships sold at, 457, 458.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Crispin, Capt. Wm.
Kirby, Col., 545.
Kirk, John, 104.
Kirkby, Col. Rich., 543.
Kirkcaldy, 161.
....., letter dated from, 63.
Kitchen, the (ship), 116.
Knevett, Geo., information of, 168.
Knifton, Mr., 337.
Knight, John (surgeon general), letters of, 264, 267, 289, 296.
....., Sir John (of Bristol), 2, 58, 74, 78, 81 (2), 106, 172, 182, 206, 345, 396.
....., ..., agent of, 105.
Knight, Sir John (of Bristol)—*cont.*
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 58, 81, 96, 106, 123, 144, 213, 290, 478, 559.
..... John (his son), 58, 106, 213, 464, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 58, 74.
....., Sir Ralph, 179.
....., ..., troop of, 314, 325, 393.
....., Thos., letter to, 218.
....., Wm., 524.
Knight Marshal of the Household, *see* Throckmorton, Sir W.; Wyndham, Sir E.
Knights, 66, 278.
Knock, *see* Kentish Knock.
Knowlton, letter dated from, 289.
....., resident at, 110.
Knutsford, militia at, 201.

L.

Laban, Hen., 140.
....., ..., wife of, 140.
Labie, Nicholas, examination of, 359.
Lace, 40, 378.
Lacock, John, 348.
Lacy, Katherine, 155, 158, 164, 165, 521.
....., ..., petition of, 521.
....., ..., husband of, 164.
....., ..., son of, 158, 165, 521.
Ladvenu, Pierre, letter of, 197.
Lady, a, letter to, 188.
....., ..., alluded to, 290.
La Hogue Bay, ships in, 164.
..... Cape, 42? 548.
Lake, Arthur, 304.
....., Sir Lancelot, 304.
....., Capt. 194.
Lamb, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lambe, Tho., 181.
Lambert, John, 136.
Lambeth, 167, 478,
..... House, letter dated from, 410.
..... Marsh, 305.
....., South, 496.
Lamot, Mr., 520.
Lamplugh, 447.
Lamplugh, Geo., letter of, 447.
....., John, letter of, 447.
....., Dr. T., letters of, 43, 91, 121, 359.
....., ..., wife of, 43.
Lancashire, 51, 476 (2).
Lancaster, duchy of, chancellor of, *see* Ingram, Sir T.
....., ..., officers of, warrant to, 542.
..... Herald, 316 (2), 322, 423, 446.
Lancelot, Sir Herbert, *see* Lunsford.
Landguard or Langley Point or Fort, 70, 73, 83, 257, 263, 293, 299, 301, 334, 357, 375.
...., attack on, by the Dutch, 258, 259, 263, 264, 267, 270, 280.

Landguard or Langley Point or Fort—*cont.*
...., governor of, *see* Cartwright, Col.; Darell, Capt.
...., letters dated from, 246, 280, 342.
...., ships at or near, 217, 222, 249, 413, 515.
...., travellers to or from, 266, 272.
...., troops at, to, or from, 26, 38, 57, 58, 73, 83, 92, 207, 217, 246 (2), 424, 497.
Land's End, Cornwall, 203, 237.
...., ships at or near, 4, 22, 28, 40, 109, 129, 146, 161, 169, 173, 176 (2), 187, 198, 202, 206, 211, 217, 228, 244, 296, 342, 372 (2).
...., ships to or from, 13, 76, 372, 373, 385, 416.
Lane, John, 140.
....., Thos., 182.
....., Wm., 182.
....., Col., 179, 182 (2).
Laney, Dr. Benjamin, Bishop of Lincoln, 64; Bishop of Ely, 93 (2), 118 (2), 145, 250, 262, 466.
....., ..., petition of, 136.
Langford, Sam., victualling agent at Plymouth, letters of, 10, 35, 136, 147, 174, 221, 247, 341, 374, 411, 428.
Langhorne, Richard, 209.
Langley, Capt. John, 334.
....., Rich., letter of, 236.
....., Sir Roger, 280.
....., ..., letter of, 100.
....., ..., letter to, 265.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 35.
....., Wm., 180.
....., Capt., 374, 492.
Langley Fort, *see* Landguard Fort.
Langrack, John, 374, 441.
....., ..., account by, 510.
....., ..., letters of, 130, 417, 453, 498.
Langston, Capt. Anth., 119.
....., ..., letters of, 445, 450.
Langton, Joseph, 143.
....., Sir Thos., Mayor of Bristol, 10, 79, 143, 269, 327, 345.
....., ..., agent of, 269, 327.
....., ..., letters of, 76, 122, 169, 176, 198, 290.
Languedoc, 110.
Lanyon, John, 18, 32, 35 (2), 41, 49, 74, 87, 148, 222, 233.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 23, 40, 232, 319, 386 (2), 461.
....., Phil., account by, 233.
Lapthorne, Geo., 22, 48, 59, 73, 84.
....., ..., letter of, 22.
La Roche Bay, 173.
Lascelles, Ralph, letter of, 59.
Latimer, Rev. Jno., pardon to, 459.
Latimers, letter dated from, 163.
Latin language, 229, 496.
....., ..., documents in, 118, 142.
Lauderdale, Earl of, *see* Maitland.
Laugharne River, porpoises caught in, 107.
Laugharne, Rowland, 137 (2).
....., ..., note by, 137.
....., ..., petition of, 137.
....., ..., children of, 137.
....., Mrs., 137.
Launsborough, 37.
Laurel Tree, the (ship), 492.
Law, professors of, 221.
....., serjeants at, 128, 221.
....., study of, 228.
Lawe, Arth., 182.
Lawrence, Chas., 250.
Lawson, A., letter of, 525.
....., Sir Wilfrid, 3.
Layton, Wm., 3.
Lea Road, *see* Lee Road.
Leach, Thos., 395.
....., Sir Wm., high sheriff of Kent, letter of, 61.
Lead, 107, 122, 321, 323, 424, 463 (2), 550, 553.
..... mines, 497.
Leake, Rich., 113.
Leare, Abraham de, 119.
Leathward, Cumberland, 3.
Lee, Edmund, 268.
....., ..., affidavit by, 60 (2).
....., Capt., 148, 165.
....., (plotter), 323.
Lee, Essex, 172, 323.
....., militia at, 167, 171, 250.
..... or Lea Road, ships in, 319.
....., letter dated from, 61.
Leedman, Bernard, letter of, 305.
Leeds, 114 (2).
....., letters dated from, 92, 114 (2).
Leeke, Clifton, 183.
....., Mr., 173.
Leenwarden, 137.
Leeward Islands, ships at, to, or from, 476 (2).
Le Fevre, Nich., pass for, 405.
Legard, Edw., commission for, 485.
Legg, Geo., 552.
Legg, Col. or Major Wm., Lieut. of Ordnance and Master of Armory, 52, 207, 348.
....., ..., account by, 433.
....., ..., company of, 26, 443.
....., ..., warrant to, 40, 175.
....., Capt., company of, 474.
Leghorn, ships to and from, 211, 510.
Lehunt, Jo., 182.
Leicester, Fras., 81.
Leicester, 399.
..... House, letter dated from, 192.

Leicestershire, 274, 285.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 66.
Leigh, Fr., 181.
....., Jas., 220.
....., Samuel, 182.
....., Thos., 181.
....., Col., troop of, 201.
Leith, Capt., company of, 506.
Leith, 44, 62, 73, 133, 148, 173, 216, 258.
....., capers of, captures by, 58.
....., citadel of, 126.
..... Harbour, 62, 80, 133, 517.
....., letters dated from, 58, 62, 75 (2), 80, 85, 126 (2), 148, 149, 165, 173, 194, 202, 204, 215, 223, 232, 257, 282, 546, 556.
....., Link of, duel in, 31.
....., magistrates of, 62, 133.
....., marshal of, 216.
....., navy stores at or from, 213, 440, 454.
....., privateers of, 312.
....., ships at or near, 17, 62, 85, 107, 126, 142, 144, 149 (2), 161, 165, 166, 173 (2), 194, 202, 204, 215, 216, 223, 232, 252, 289, 293, 307, 312, 416, 454, 546.
....., ships to or from, 10, 44, 50, 54, 62, 107, 165, 204, 285, 309, 336, 425, 450.
....., travellers to or from, 148, 397.
....., troops at or near, 62, 63, 173, 258, 281, 425, 506.
....., victualling agent at, 454.
Leitrim, 381.
Le Jond, Toussain, 439, 508.
Lemant, Mons., letter to, 43.
Le Meure, Reuben, 89.
Lemon, Capt., troop of, 224, 255.
Lenox, Duke of, *see* Stuart, Duke of Richmond.
Lenox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lenthall, Sir John, 347.
....., ..., warrant to, 175.
....., Wm., 182.
Leopard, the (ship), 226, 422.
Le Roy, Sieur, pass for, 307.
Lesage, Solomon, 535.
Lesly, John, Earl of Rothes, Lord Commissioner of Scotland, 86, 161, 164, 216, 397, 537.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
Lester, T., 299.
....., ..., letter of, 300.
Letexier, P., letter of, 449.
Letter Office (London); *see also* Post Office.
....., ..., letters dated from, 7, 110, 261, 471, 477, 481, 508, 540, 548.
Letters intercepted, 198, 321.
Levant or Turkey Company, 51.
...., letters of, 204, 436, 437.
..... seas, ships to, 492.
Leventhorpe, Sir Thos., 180.
Leveston, Jo., 180.
Levet, John, petition of, 64.
....., Thos., petition of, 64.
Leving, Rich., recorder of Chester, 9, 14, 25, 44, 51.
....., Capt. Wm., *alias* Williams, Leonard, 26, 107, 114, 310, 331, 337, 345, 427.
....., ..., letters of, 170 (2), 236, 265, 285, 292, 326, 360.
....., ..., letters to, 114, 265.
Lewes, 149.
....., letter dated from, 148.
Lewes, Thos., 256.
....., Mr., 239.
Lewes or Lewis, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Lewis, Rich., 180.
....., Thos., navy victualler's clerk, certificates, &c. by, 3, 4, 57, 79, 113, 147, 155, 174, 232, 510, 514, 538, 545.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 23, 154, 212, 319, 491.
Lewknor, Sir Jno., 542.
Lewsley, Thos., 154, 425, 459.
Ley, Jno., mayor of Totness, petition of, 423.
Leyden, 260.
Libels, 315, 393.
Lichfield, bailiffs, &c. of, King's letter to, 15.
....., letter dated from, 401.
....., town clerk of, 15.
Licoris, Capt., 194.
Liddell, Capt. George, 36, 222.
....., ..., letter of, 452.
Lidgold, Wm., jun., 158.
Liefde, the (ship), 115.
Lieutenants of counties, lord, 3, 37, 237; *see also* under the several counties.
....., ..., letters to, 130, 221, 240.
....., ..., list of, 240.
....., ..., deputy, 163, 321; *see also* unde the several counties.
....., ..., ..., letter to, 130.
....., ..., ..., list of, 240.
Light, Jas., examination of, 290.
Lillingston Dayrell, letter dated from, 376.
Lily, the (ship), 194, 495 (2).
Lime Street (London), letter dated from, 13.
Limehouse, resident at, 302, 303.
Limerick, ships at, to, or from, 152, 239, 412, 445.
....., Bishop of, *see* Fuller, Dr. Wm.
Lincoln, Chapter House at, letter dated from, 466.
....., Bishop of (Dr. Laney), 64, 93, 118, 145, 250; (Dr. Fuller), 466, 474.
....., bishopric of, 121, 431.
....., dean and chapter of, letter of, 466.
....., diocese of, 431.
....., Earl of, *see* Clinton.
Lincoln's Inn (London), letters dated from, 292, 474.

Lincoln's Inn (London)—*cont.*
...., resident in, 171, 177.
.... Fields (London), 495.
Lincolnshire, 43, 415.
....., places in, 175, 197, 495.
....., resident in, 199.
Lindsey or Lyndsey, John, letters of, 185, 267, 274 (2), 279, 296 (2), 335 (2), 358, 372, 385, 398, 410, 533.
....., Owen, letters of, 24, 114, 200, 343.
Lindsey, Earl of, *see* Bertie.
Line, Mr., case of, 548.
Linen, 7, 13, 99, 109, 128, 161, 349, 408, 481, 512 (2), 513, 515, 525, 545.
Linley, Wm., 182.
Linlithgow, Earl of, *see* Livingston.
Linseed oil, price of, 213.
Lion, the (ship), 54.
Lisbon, 426.
....., ships to or from, 40, 59, 84, 90, 95, 116, 132, 456, 464, 476, 480, 519, 556.
Lisle, 88, 373, 406, 416 (2), 419.
....., plague at, 533.
Litterworth, *see* Lutterworth.
Little Barford, letter dated from, 169.
..... Britain (London), resident in, 290.
..... Charles, the (ship), 39.
..... Emsworth, the, 424.
..... Francis, the, 416.
..... Gift, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Hart, the, 96.
..... Lenox, *see* Lenox.
..... Spy, the, 146, 157.
..... Sun, the, 20.
..... Victory, *see* Ships, names of.
Littleton, Sir Chas., 4, 16.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 497.
....., ..., regiment of, 26, 418, 424, 443, 497.
....., Rugeley, 182.
....., Thos., 183.
....., Lady, 390.
Livedon, co. Northampton, 88.
Liverpool, 113, 297, 403.
....., residents at, 101, 297.
....., ship of, 400.
Liversedge, Mary, letter of, 447.
Livingston, George, 3rd Earl of Linlithgow, 86, 258.
Lizard or Lizard Point, ships off, 7, 13, 170, 173 (2), 187, 202, 206, 211, 358, 365, 406, 410, 435, 513 (2), 516, 519.
Llandaff, 557.
....., Bishop of (Dr. F. Davies), 288, 376, 418.
....., archdeacon, 288.
....., archdeacon and chapter of, 376.
....., chapter, &c. of, warrant to, 288.
Lloyd, Chas., commission to, 310.
....., Sir Godfrey, 8, 47, 387, 487.
....., ..., company of, 47, 487, 516.
....., ..., letters of, 142, 285.
....., ..., warrant to, 23.
..... ., Dr. Hugh, 288, 376.
....., Capt. John, payment to, 542.
..... Phil., servant to Sir Wm. Coventry, letter of, 10.
....., Thos., 181.
....., Capt. Wm., 431, 485, 558.
....., Capt., of the Portsmouth, 252.
....., Capt., of the Plymouth, 517.
....., Mr. 530.
Lobley, Mr., 337.
Lock, Math., letter of, 243.
Lockier or Lockyer, Capt. John, 326, 337.
Lockyer, Wm., 410.
Loddington or Luddington, Wm., 465.
....., ..., letter of, 459.
Lodge, Morgan, 324.
....., ..., list of ships in the Downs by, 66, 141 (19) 254 (19), 350 (23), 434 (16), 501 (26), 560 (29).
Loe, Adam, 155.
Logwood, 295, 523
Lomoline, Ambrosio, 98, 133.
London, the, *see* Ships, names of.
London (the Metropolis, City, Town, &c.), 33, 85, 126, 186, 188, 257, 280, 288, 405, 479.
....., aldermen, &c. of, 21, 247, 280, 320, 356.
....., ..., King's letters to, 151, 239.
..... bankers, 188.
..... Bridge, 208, 334.
....., carriers to or from, 114.
....., citizens of, 21, 189.
....., City Companies of, 496 ; *also*—
Barber Surgeons, *see* Barber Surgeons.
Bricklayers, master and wardens of, 408.
Masons, master and wardens of, 408.
Mercers, master and wardens of, King's letter to, 482.
Pinners' Hall, 68.
Shipwright's Hall, 319.
Stationers, warden of, 330.
Vintners, petition of, 496.
Watermen, warrant to, 282.
Watermen's Hall, 310, 391.
....., letter dated from, 305.
....., coals in or for, 94, 118, 268.
..... coffee houses, 333.
....., common council of, 273, 356.
....., ..., King's letters to, 133, 151.
....., corporation of, 140.
....., counter in, 132, 155.
....., designs against, 302.
....., excise in, farmers and commissioners of, 134, 451, 516.

London—*cont.*
....., fire in, 140, 169, 186, 240, 241, 287, 290 (3), 337, 393, 401, 405, 418, 422, 430, 431, 442.
....., ..., commissioners appointed to enquire into, 290, 393.
....., ..., losses occasioned by, 5, 21, 127, 138, 178, 254, 276, 456, 495, 520.
....., fires in, predicted, 240, 241 (2), 337, 344.
....., French church in, 133.
....., goods in, for, or from, 96, 113 (2), 126, 340, 366, 467, 474, 559.
....., hospitals in, 21, 216, 232.
....., letters from, 344, 418.
....., letters sent to, 37, 145.
....., letters dated from, 2, 13, 32, 73, 85 (2), 103 (2), 122, 125, 133, 150 (2), 188, 189, 204, 213, 242, 246, 248, 260, 274, 277, 290, 296, 302, 327, 331, 353, 381, 412, 436, 437, 439, 444, 446, 461, 505, 508, 511, 516, 520, 524, 528, 538, 542, 552.
....., loans granted by the City of, 256, 288, 310, 339, 345, 390.
....., Lord Mayor of, Sir Wm. Bolton, 21, 104, 133, 151, 216, 273, 280, 414.
...., ..., letters to, 68, 239, 256, 288, 310, 339, 408.
....., ..., ..., letters of, 231, 356.
....., mails to or from, *see* Posts to or from, *infra*.
....., merchants of, 6, 12, 22, 29, 43, 55, 68 (2), 88, 99 (3), 105, 133, 160, 188, 218, 229, 245, 250, 288, 300, 308, 349, 392, 465, 557.
....., ..., ships of, 102, 103, 111, 135.
....., money in, from, or to, 5, 11, 325, 541.
....., parishes of, *see* Streets and parishes.
....., payments at, 113.
....., persons in and about, 8, 25, 58, 140, 150, 165, 187, 194, 269, 280, 288, 301, 305, 377, 383, 409, 431, 436, 447, 469, 488, 543, 555.
....., places near, 119, 228, 290, 305, 349.
....., plan, &c. of, 430, 431, 432.
....., players in, 52.
....., port of, 139, 160.
....., ..., commissioners of Prizes for, 149, 446.
....., ..., ..., order to, 81.
....., ..., customs' places in, 88, 386.
....., postmaster at, letter to, 295.
....., post office in, *see* Post office.
....., posts or mails to or from, 12, 129, 178, 185, 271, 277, 348, 499.
....., prisoners in, to, or from, 47, 488, 545.
....., ..., case of the, 40.
....., proclamation of peace in, 419.
....., rebuilding of, 133.
....., ..., materials for, 56, 140, 531, 556, 557.

London, rebuilding of—*cont.*
....., ..., surveyor-general of, 133, 151.
....., receiver for, 448.
....., recorder of (Sir W. Wylde), 520, 526.
....., ruins of, 241.
..... seamen, 112, 422.
....., sheriffs of, 239.
....., ..., warrants to, 250, 520, 526.
....., ships of, 38, 42, 78, 184, 332, 357, 362, 363, 390, 465, 479, 483, 525, 541.
....., ships of, taken prize, 354, 390.
....., ships at or in, 68, 493, 531.
....., ships to or for, 8, 18, 19, 29, 40, 43, 55, 59, 67, 71, 76, 82, 85, 90, 94 (2), 95, 97, 111, 124, 146, 165, 171, 177, 210, 231, 234, 248, 249, 268, 278, 280, 308 (2), 310, 314, 315, 316, 320, 321, 325, 346, 356, 364, 380, 386, 390, 400, 405, 409, 416, 425, 435, 439 (3), 443, 450, 454, 457, 459, 464, 469 (2), 484, 490, 491, 501, 513, 519, 522, 527 (2), 540, 544, 547, 549.
....., ships from, 6 (2), 29, 59, 73, 103 (3), 132, 272, 537, 539, 548.
....., Streets, parishes, places, &c., in, viz.:—
Aldersgate Street, 453.
Barbican, 92, 353, 395.
Bell Alley, Barbican, 92.
..... Golden Lane, 353.
Bethlehem Hospital, 21, 216, 231.
...., governors, &c., of, letter to, from the King, 216.
Bishopsgate Street, 392, 413.
Bow Street, 463.
Bridewell Hospital, 21, 216.
...., governors, &c., of, letter to, from the King, 216.
Broad Street, 15, 298.
...., letters dated from, 468 (2), 482.
Clerkenwell, 307, 332.
Clifford's Inn, 61 (2).
Christ's Hospital, 21.
Crutched Friars, 50, 123, 207.
Custom House in, *see* Custom House.
Drury Lane, 409.
Eastgate, 303.
East Smithfield, 85.
Exchange, 515, 554.
Finsbury Fields, 240.
Fleet Street, 61.
Golden Lane, 353.
Gray's Inn, 110.
Great Queen Street, 535.
Hatton Garden, 220.
Haymarket, 240.
Holborn, 43, 241, 355.
Houndsditch, 270.
Inns of Court, 228.
Letter office, *see* Letter office.

London, streets, places, &c. in—*cont.*
Limehouse, 302, 303.
Lime Street, letter dated from, 13.
Lincoln's Inn, 171, 177.
...., letters dated from, 292, 474.
.... Fields, 495.
Little Britain, 290.
London Wall, 275.
Mark Lane, 50.
Old Bailey, 155.
...., prisoners at, 250, 526.
Pall Mall, 128.
....., letter dated from, 238.
Parson's Green, 438.
Pinner's Hall, 68.
Ratcliff Cross, letter dated from, 543.
Redcross Street, 313.
Round House, 413.
Saint Andrew's, Holborn, 43, 255.
..... Bartholomew's Hospital, 21.
..... Dunstan's, Fleet Street, 61.
..... Katherine's, 305.
..... Martin's-in-the-Fields, 127, 265, 352.
..... Mary Axe, resident in, 483.
..... Thomas's Hospital, 21.
Savoy, 9.
Seething Lane, 10.
Shipwright's Hall, 319.
Shire Lane, 209.
Spring Garden, letter dated from, 89.
Star tavern, 85.
Strand (London), 330, 540.
....., letter dated from, 345.
Sutton's hospital, 87.
Temple, 95.
..... Bar, 337, 414.
Tower, *see* Tower.
Tower Hill, 102, 256, 334.
..... wharf, 5, 276,
Turnham Street, 337.
Turnstile Alley, 241.
Winchester Street, 68.
....., trade with, 241.
....., travellers to or from, 5, 8, 28, 36, 38, 39, 41, 44, 48, 49, 60 (2), 64, 65, 85, 87, 95, 100, 102, 104, 114, 116, 119, 121, 140, 148, 149, 150, 160, 175, 184, 193, 196, 218, 219, 225, 226, 240, 245, 263, 272, 288, 313 (2), 321, 326, 338, 351, 364, 370, 375, 387, 390, 391, 396, 418, 423, 425, 436, 438, 439, 455, 458, 459, 461 (2), 472, 475 (2), 478, 480, 482, 484, 493, 502, 527 (2), 542, 543, 550.
....., troops to or from, 198, 477, 481.
London, Bishop of, *see* Henchman, H.
Londonderry, ship at, 326.
Long, Sir Rob., auditor of receipt in the Exchequer, 83, 98, 137.
Long, Sir Rob., certificate by, 137.
....., ..., letter to, 371.
Longreach, ships in, 116, 441.
Longsand, ships on or near, 120, 157, 280.
Longueville, Fr., 181.
Looe, ships of, 4, 210.
....., ships at or near, 336.
....., East, 255.
Loquer, Wm., 407.
Lords or Peers, House of, 65, 342, 450, 500; *see also* Parliament.
....., ..., Journals of, 518.
Lorido, Mr., 43.
Lothian, Lord, *see* Ker.
Louvaine, 78.
Louvre, M. de, 288.
Lovelace, John, Lord Lovelace, Lord Lieut. of Berkshire, 49, 332.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 168.
....., ..., petitions of, 512, 551.
Lovelace, Dudley, 181.
... ., Lieut.-Col. Fr., 181 (2).
Loving, Wm., 183.
Low Countries, *see* Holland.
Lowe, Thos., letter of, 305.
Lowestoft, 207, 230.
....., ships near, 122, 217, 224.
....., troops at, to, or from, 227, 230.
Lowick, letter dated from, 196.
Lowther, Sir Edw., 352.
Loyal London, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Subject, the (ship), 226.
Lubec, ships of, or Lubeckers, 80.
Lucas, Sir Gervase, 30, 91.
....., Sir Jno., 535.
....., ..., company of, 273.
Luce, John, 391.
Luckes, Rich., information of, 255.
Luckington, resident at, 390.
Luckstadt, 492; *see also* Gluckstadt.
Lucy, Sir Michael, 199.
Luddington, Wm., *see* Loddington.
Ludlow, Col., 199.
Ludlow (Wales), 370.
Ludman, Capt. Bernard, 256.
....., ..., letters of, 340, 546.
Lullman, Rob., letter of, 551.
Lumbey, David, 348.
Lumley, Rich., 1st Viscount Lumley, 245.
....., Rich., 2nd Viscount Lumley, 508, 548.
....., John (his father), 245.
....., Mary, Lady Lumley (his mother), 508, 539, 548.
....., Anne (sister), 245.
....., Eliz., *alias* Cotton (sister), 245.
....., Frances (sister), 245.
....., Hen. (brother), 245.
Lunatics, 456.

Lundy, Isle of, 219.
....., ..., ships near, 146, 155, 177.
Lunenburg and Brunswick, Duke of, *see* Brunswick.
Lunsford or Lancelot, Sir Hubert, regiment of, 31.
Luther, John, certificate by, 19.
Lutterworth or Litterworth, rectory of, presentation to, 274.
Lydd, near Rye, 272, 303, 312.
Lyme Regis, 141, 291.
...., bailiffs of, 16.
...., Cobb gate at, 16.
...., letters dated from, 16, 21, 31, 34, 37, 42, 50, 91, 95, 141, 209, 261, 272, 291, 297, 303, 327, 337, 360, 395, 404, 419, 423, 438 (2), 448, 474, 509, 512, 534, 547, 551.
...., magistrates of, 272.
...., mayor, &c. of, 141, 291, 337, 419.
...., residents at, 105, 438.
...., ships at or near, 95, 209, 303, 311, 404, 419, 423, 438 (2), 448, 509, 512, 534, 547, 551.
...., ships of, 31, 91, 512.
...., ships to or from, 91, 267, 423, 474, 512.
...., travellers to or from, 291, 438.
Lyndsey, Jo., *see* Lindsey.
Lynn Regis, or King's Lynn, 9, 82, 94, 268, 292, 411.
...., letters dated from, 1, 9, 21, 30, 50, 59, 94, 110, 152, 176, 203, 242, 268, 303, 316, 329, 355, 371, 410, 418, 441, 485, 507, 530, 541, 545.
...., mayor of, 442.
...., militia at, 242, 268, 303, 507, 530.
...., navy stores at, 61.
...., recorder of, 30.
...., resident in, 119.
...., sheriffs of, 1.
...., ships of, 132, 545.
...., ships to or from, 13, 28, 59, 271, 355, 530.
...., ships at or near, 21, 22, 30 (2), 110, 130, 268, 410, 485, 507, 541, 545.
...., sickness in, 355, 411, 442.
...., trained bands at, 94, 203, 330.
..... Bay, 507.
..... Deeps, 121, 326.
...., letter dated from, 326.
Lyonbergh, Sieur de, Swedish ambassador, 118.
Lyons, ship from, 278.
Lysle, John, 141.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 20, 24, 30, 76, 91, 95, 99, 125, 152, 211, 315, 318, 330, 338, 361, 376, 418, 442, 465, 480, 492, 522, 525, 529, 535, 547, 550, 553.

M.

M., P., letter of, 73.
M'Carty, Charles, Lord Muskerry, 238.
Mackarel, *see* Fish.
Mackenzie, Kenneth, Earl of Seaforth, 356.
Macklier, Sir John, pass for, 256.
....., ..., wife and family of, 256.
Macklier, the (ship), 154 (2), 510.
Madden, John, surveyor of woods, report of, 83.
Madders, 92, 349, 350, 368.
Maddocks, J., 401, 402, 403, 453, 511.
....., ..., letter of, 361.
....., Rich., 96.
Madeira, ships to or from, 39 (3), 41, 56, 77, 229, 244.
Mademoiselle ———, pass for, 256.
Maderen, Major, 144.
Madrid, ambassador at, 98, 316; *see also* Spain, ambassador to.
....., residents in, 98, 133.
McGinn or Maginn, Father Patrick, 428.
....., ..., letter to, 94.
Maes, ships near, 43.
Magdalen of Flushing, the (ship), 442.
Magennis, Arth., 181.
Maggill, Lord [Rob. Macgill, Viscount Oxfurd ?], 489.
Maginn, Dr. Patrick, *see* McGinn.
Magistrates, 190, 303, 366; *see also* under the several towns.
....., warrant to, 26.
Magnetism, treatise on, 63,
Mahone, Capt., 94, 95 (2).
Maiden, Capt. Wm., *see* Mayden.
Maidman, Hen., 81.
....., ..., certificate by, 106.
Maidstone, postmaster at, 494.
Mails, 13, 271, 280, 331, 381, 481, 499, 509, 518, 519; *see also* Posts, and Dover, Flanders, French, Holland, and Nieuport mails.
....., arrival and departure of, 17, 66, 78, 89, 129, 141, 145 (2), 152, 205, 254, 268, 271, 279, 336, 350, 381, 434, 501, 508, 516, 560.
Maitland, John, Earl of Lauderdale, secretary of Scotland, 257, 282.
....., ..., letter to, 63.
Majorca, 451.
....., consul at, 316.
....., ship of, 443.
....., ship from, 492.
Malaga, 493.
....., ships at, 211.
..... ships to or from, 91, 95 (2), 100, 211, 226, 474, 476, 501.
..... wine, 231.
Malaga Merchant, the (ship), 247.
Malestrand, resident at, 122.
Malignants, the, 92.

Malory, Fras., collector of customs at Milford, 406, 438, 473, 486, 548.
....., ..., clerk of, 451.
....., ..., letters of, 2 (2), 12 (2), 21 (2), 27 (2), 40, 47 (2), 76 (2), 83, 90 (3), 100 (2), 107, 115 (2), 121 (2), 129 (2), 142, 152 (2), 161 (2), 176, 192 (2), 210 (2), 224, 237 (2), 242 (2), 261 (2), 270 (2), 284 (2), 291 (2), 307 (2), 311, 323 (2), 333, 334, 338, 343 (2), 356 (2), 365 (2), 378 (2), 389 (2), 398 (2).
Malt, 342.
Malton, letter dated from, 132.
Man, Capt. John, letters of, 2, 12, 22, 25, 33, 47, 52, 70, 79, 111, 125, 132, 155, 169, 177, 200, 217, 228, 237, 259, 314, 338, 359, 381, 401, 410, 424, 438 (2), 443, 451 (2), 465, 471, 476, 513, 544.
....., ..., letter to, 90.
....., Sir Wm., 224.
Manacles (Cornwall), ships off or near, 33, 202.
Manaton, P., letter of, 146.
Manchester, Christ College at, warden of, 388.
....., Earl of, *see* Montague.
Mandeville, Lord, *see* Montague.
Manley, Rich., 183.
Manning, Capt., 20, 24.
....., ..., privateer of, 22, 25, 67, 457.
Manningtree, 207.
Mansel, Christ., 199, 238.
....., ..., examination of, 281.
....., ..., letter of, 198.
....., ..., petition of, 238.
Mapletoft, Dr. Rob., grant to, 304.
Maps, mention of, 26, 36, 85, 92, 98, 103, 116, 231, 353, 354, 430, 431.
Marbles, 159, 273, 368.
Marc, Friar, letter of, 43.
Marces, Sir Anth., *see* Desmarces.
Marchant, Alex., propositions of, 252.
Marcus of Tonningen, the (ship), 122.
Margaret, the (ship), 418.
....., the (of Bristol), 525.
Margate, defences of, 135, 222, 267.
....., letters dated from, 20, 34, 89, 104, 111, 120, 135, 230, 236, 241, 260, 268, 275, 281, 289, 308, 317, 320, 328, 342, 354, 360, 371, 385, 401, 439, 448, 460, 519, 543.
....., mails to or from, 145 (2), 471.
....., ships at or near, 89, 120, 225, 230, 275, 280, 328, 360, 385, 389.
....., ships to or from, 241, 317.
....., ships of, 416, 512, 537.
....., troops at, 20, 34, 104.
Mariners or Seamen, 23, 35, 40, 73, 96, 139, 190, 196, 198, 207, 247, 248, 289, 309, 311, 344, 346, 361, 394, 404, 406, 410, 421, 439, 476, 486, 490 (2), 552.
....., disorders or mutiny of, 46, 75, 101, 109, 155, 156, 210, 306, 314, 340, 363, 396. 429, 458, 461, 498, 517.
Mariners or Seamen—*cont.*
....., drowned, 459, 480, 516 (2), 519, 535, 549.
....., embezzlements by, 86 (2), 140, 498.
....., forgery by, 31, 38, 82.
....., impress of, 9, 15, 86, 112, 129, 146, 161, 167, 279, 379, 380, 396, 421.
....., ..., from ships, 42, 102.
....., ..., protection from, 42, 282.
....., ..., warrant for, 167.
..... impressed, 41, 58, 320.
..... killed, 94, 95, 98, 113, 116, 122, 190, 476, 492, 501, 506.
....., lists or names of, 136, 229, 253, 302, 303, 304, 306, 313, 355, 441, 503.
....., musters of, 403.
....., paymaster of, 264, 412.
....., payment of, 27, 78, 81, 82, 93 (2), 96, 113, 131, 151, 158, 159, 164, 167, 169, 264, 269, 276, 348, 387, 429, 458, 461, 468 (3), 482, 510, 515, 519, 523 (3), 524 (2), 537, 541, 545, 549 (3), 552.
....., ..., complaints, &c. of neglect and abuse in, 61, 75, 86, 101, 127, 186, 189, 221, 231, 238 (2), 241, 306, 323, 429, 552.
....., ..., ..., commission for enquiring into, 231.
....., runaway, 3, 114, 239, 247, 269, 283, 305, 362.
....., sick, wounded, and prisoners at war, 19, 87, 99, 272, 295, 308, 309, 341, 392, 461.
....., ..., accounts for, 104
....., ..., Commissioners for, 84, 418.
....., ..., ..., warrant to, 87.
....., ..., payments for, 83, 339, 355.
....., ..., treasurer for, *see* Cock, Capt. George.
..... taken prisoners, 161.
....., tickets of pay for, 38, 68, 82, 96, 105, 114, 136, 147, 153, 154, 189, 190, 195, 206, 247, 248, 256, 264, 298 (2), 299, 306, 340, 379, 391, 441, 468, 479, 498, 510, 523, 524, 543, 552.
....., ..., forged, 82.
....., ..., list of, 441.
....., ..., payment of, 50, 250, 282, 306, 498, 507.
....., ..., want of, 24, 27, 71, 154, 164, 184, 247, 292, 293, 294, 298, 358, 407, 444, 450, 458, 543.
....., wages of, 273, 348, 472, 507, 558.
....., widows, &c., of, 358.
Mark Lane (London), 50.
Markes, Rob., 179.
Markets, licences for, *see* Fairs.
Markham, Lieut.-Col. Hen., 180 (2).
....., Rob., 180.
....., Major, 220.
Marlborough, carrier of, 266.

Marlow, Mr., 113.
....., ..., letter dated from his house, 472.
Marris, Wm., 182.
Mars, the (ship), 140 (2).
Marsh, Jo., 182.
....., Quinbonner, certificate by, 45.
....., Rich., ordnance officer, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 131, 173.
Marsh, the, *see* Woolwich.
Marshal, Earl, 75.
Marshall, Edw., account by, 433.
....., Capt., 7.
....., Mr., 475.
Marshalsea prison, 453.
....., marshal of, 209, 250.
....., prisoners in, 446.
....., ..., petition of, 292.
Marshfield, minister of, 455.
Martin, the (ship), 174, 377.
Martin, Hen., 463, 465.
....., M., letter to 25.
....., Thos., 446 (2).
....., ..., petitions of, 446, 518.
....., Wm., 104.
Martinico, ships to or from, 211, 212, 523.
....., ships destroyed at, 446, 448, 457, 516.
Martyn, Augustin, petition of, 127.
Mary, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., fireship, 174, 204.
....., flyboat or smack, 93, 226.
..... of Frederickstadt, 60 (4).
..... of Rochelle, 529.
..... Rose, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Swansea, 480, 481.
Marygold, the (ship), 523.
..... of Watchet, 149.
Maryland, 404.
Mascall, John, letters of, 16, 37, 107, 191, 201, 244, 291, 331, 511.
Masilipotam, 91.
Mason, Capt. John, 57, 193 (2), 245, 285, 310 (2), 323, 326, 331, 337, 352, 369, 388, 465 (2).
....., Jno., 549.
..... (messenger), warrant to, 355.
Masons' Company (London), 408.
Masses, 447, 457.
Massonnet, Dr. P., certificate by, 439.
Mastenet, Chas., 181.
Matthew, Mark Anth., 181.
Matthews, Edw., 180.
....., Jas., letter of, 263.
..... (carrier), 313.
Matthias or Mathias, the (ship), 189, 215, 269, 282.
MAURICE, PRINCE PALATINE, 272, 457.
Maurice, John, letters of, 71, 80, 110, 149, 172, 200, 206, 219, 279, 330, 365, 384, 420, 462, 480 (2), 515.
Maxford, ship of, 81.
Maxwell, Ann, 390.
May, Baptist, keeper of the privy purse, 47.
....., ..., payments to, 93, 527.
....., Geo., commission for, 157.
....., Hugh, paymaster of the works, payment to, 99.
....., ..., account by, 433.
....., Richard, letter of, 135.
Maybell, the (ship), 549.
Maybolt, the (ship), 461.
Mayden or Maiden, Capt. Wm., 166.
....., ..., certificate by, 60.
Mayflower, the (ship), 516.
MAYNARD, WM., LORD MAYNARD, 183.
Maynard, Chr., letters of, 13, 57, 71.
....., ..., petition of, 37.
....., Wm., 181.
Mayors, Robt., 326, 441.
....., ..., letter of, 403.
Mearne, Sam., 500.
Measures, *see* Weights and measures.
Meautis, Jo., 179.
Medals, gold, or healing pieces, 47.
Medicines, 352, 360, 388, 431, 439, 454, 508.
Mediterranean, ships to or from, 118, 492.
Medway, 273, 288, 539.
....., ships in, 5, 230.
....., ships sunk in, 397, 422; *see also* Thames ships, sunk in.
....., ships to or from, 50, 217, 324, 430.
Meerman, Mr., 530.
Meetings, *see* Conventicles.
Mein, Rob., postmaster at Edinburgh, 391, 447.
....., ..., letters of, 6, 12, 16, 23, 31, 49, 62, 73, 85, 107, 121, 133, 161, 173, 230, 258, 281, 300, 307, 356.
Meirscough Forest, letter dated from, 559.
Melcomb Regis, mayor of, 476; *see also* Weymouth.
....., letter dated from, 512.
Melling, Bernard, 471.
Mello, Don Francisco de, pass for, 135.
Melmoth, Thos., muster master at Plymouth, letters of, 117, 226, 287, 313, 446, 535.
....., ..., list by, 535.
Melville, Capt., company of, 506.
Mennes, Vice-Admiral Sir John, Navy Comr., 27, 38, 195, 222, 333, 483, 534.
....., ..., examinations before, 86.
....., ..., letters to, 96, 523, 543, 549.
Menseau, Mdme., 218.
MENTZ, ELECTOR OF, 163.
Mercer, Capt., 161.
Mercers' Company, (London), master and warden of, letter to, from the King, 482.
Mercers, Mrs., 123.
Merchant Adventurers, petition of, 520.

Merchants, 12, 44, 50, 79, 95, 115, 122, 127, 147, 207, 209, 227, 258, 262, 277, 336, 337, 345, 358, 372, 411, 424, 443, 455, 457, 477, 478, 507, 551 ; *see also* Bristol, Edinburgh, English, London, and Plymouth merchants.
..... affairs of, 165.
....., goods of or for, 49, 83, 103, 325, 350, 457, 475, 493, 510, 530.
..... letters of, 296, 455.
....., names of, 59, 102, 105, 268, 277, 345, 359, 428, 436, 462, 465, 474, 483.
....., petitions of, 349, 423 (2).
..... Company, 515.
Merlin, the (ship), 113, 372.
Merlyn, 349.
Mermaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mersey Island, troops to or from, 244.
Mesnil, *see* Du Mesnil.
Messengers, *see* Charles II., household of.
Meteor seen, 296.
Metropolis, *see* London.
Meuse, ships from, 492, 550.
....., ships at or near, 492.
Mevis, *see* Nevis.
Mew or Mews, Dr. Peter, 339.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 484.
....., ..., oration by, 416.
Mews, garnitor of the, 12, 30, 114, 507.
....., blue, 44.
Michaphilo, Joannes, licence to, 360.
Michelmarsh, letter dated from, 208.
Middleburg, 17.
....., ships from, 170, 537.
....., ships of, 294, 426.
Middle Grounds, ships on or near, 231, 237, 340.
Middlemore, Geo., 183.
Middlesex, excise in, Farmers and Comrs. of, 134, 451, 516.
....., justice of peace for, 168.
....., lands and places in, 52, 54, 265, 302.
....., receiver for, 448, 497.
....., sheriffs of, warrants to, 250, 443.
Middleton, John, Earl of Middleton, Lord Lieutenant of Kent, 163, 171, 183, 242, 273, 277, 324, 329, 332, 364.
....., ..., letter to, 170.
....., ..., letter of, 302.
Middleton, Col. Thos., Navy Comr. at Portsmouth, 18, 38, 75, 81, 136, 179, 190, 191, 257, 269, 273, 305, 361, 383, 444 (2), 511, 517, 532, 549.
....., ..., clerk of, 549.
....., ..., letter, &c. of, 464, 558.
....., Capt., 239.
....., ..., regiment of, officers in, 418.
....., Mr., 280, 285.
Milbourne, Thos., 287.
Milford or Milford Haven, 237, 291, 445, 450, 451.
....., customs at, collector of, *see* Malory, Fras., and Bowen, Fras.
Milford or Milford Haven—*cont.*
....., letters dated from, 105, 284, 291, 323, 333, 334, 338, 343, 356, 365, 389, 406, 413, 423, 424, 428, 442, 464, 489, 491, 551.
....., ships at or near, 105 (2), 279, 291, 323, 333, 338, 341, 343, 356, 365, 389, 406, 407, 410, 464, 489, 491, 515, 551.
....., ships to and from, 309, 333, 357, 378, 397 (2), 413, 423, 428, 451, 498, 513, 546.
Milford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Military establishments, drafts, &c., of, 490 (2).
Militia, the, 3, 91, 130, 157, 167, 168, 169, 171, 186, 190, 191, 197, 201 (2), 203, 208–211, 217, 218, 227, 236, 237, 242 (2), 244 (2), 249, 250–252, 259, 261, 264, 267, 268, 270, 271, 272, 278, 286, 291, 301, 303, 307, 312, 321, 332, 335, 342, 361, 376, 394, 419, 451, 507, 530.
..... money or tax, 37, 201, 281 (3), 286, 399, 470.
....., mutiny of, 244.
....., officers of, 167, 208, 214, 234, 262, 277, 317.
Milkmaid, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Mill, Major John, 181 (2).
Millbank, Westminster, resident at, 114.
Millett, Capt. Hen., letters of, 232, 270, 326.
Millicent, Mr. or Capt., company of, 252, 258.
Mills, John, 134, 353.
....., ..., widow of, 134.
....., Wm., 193, 323.
Milward, Wm., agreement by, 33.
Minehead, 365.
....., letters dated from, 71, 80, 110, 149, 172, 200, 206, 219, 279, 330, 365, 384, 420, 462, 480 (2), 515.
....., ships at or near, 80, 149, 172, 206, 330, 384, 462, 480.
....., ships to or from, 279, 463, 480.
Mings, Sir Christopher, 276, 282.
Ministers or preachers, 3, 52, 243, 246, 320, 455, 457, 466, 467, 496, 523, 535, 536, 555.
....., names of, 1.
....., ejected, 527, 552 ; *see also* Nonconformist ministers.
..... of State, 311.
Minors, Rob., 180.
Mint, 99, 384.
....., assignments, &c., for, 118.
....., masters and workers in, 47, 170, 175.
....., officers of, return by, 384.
....., warden of, 384.
....., Irish, 52.
Mise, the, 201, 441.
Mohun, Charles, Lord Mohun, 133.
Molesworth, Edw., 181.
....., Major Guy, 180 (2).
Molineux, Rich., licence for, 468.

Mollineux, Rog., 180.
Monckton, Sir Ph., 183.
Money, 204, 216, 251 ; and casual notices *passim*; *see also* Gold and silver, and Coin.
Monk, George, Duke of Albemarle, 10, 34, 173, 189, 303, 414, 469, 507, 532, 538, 554.
....., ..., as lord general of the forces, 24, 55, 91, 123, 145, 153, 156, 171, 185, 189, 192, 202 (3), 225, 243, 249, 262, 268, 279, 290, 302, 323, 334, 346 (?), 400, 414, 442, 461, 470, 531.
....., ..., as general at sea, 60, 189, 201, 218.
....., ..., as master of the horse, assignations by, 12, 30, 114.
....., ..., certificate of, 531.
....., ..., commission to, 115.
....., ..., ... from, 209 (2).
....., ... letters, &c., to, 229, 235, 497.
....., ..., payment to, 89.
....., ..., pleasure boat of, 120, 148.
....., ..., references to on petitions, and reports of, 66, 311.
....., ..., regiment of, 26, 65, 92, 153, 178, 252 (2), 322, 490.
....., ..., warrant of, 34.
....., ..., warrants or orders of, alluded to, 465, 518, 554.
....., ..., warrants or orders to, 183 (2), 232, 288.
....., Anne, Duchess of Albemarle, 330.
Monk, the (ship), 10, 108, 226, 287.
Monks, mendicant order of, 39.
Monly, Capt., *see* Morley.
Monmouth, Duke of, *see* Scott, Jas.
Monmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Monmouthshire, 369, 411.
....., high sheriff of, 256.
Monson or Mounson, Sir John, letters of, 229, 321.
Montague, Edw., 2nd Earl of Manchester, Lord Chamberlain of the household, 56, 79, 179 (2), 189, 199, 245, 338, 370, 376, 408.
....., ..., as Chancellor of Cambridge, 29.
....., ..., certificate by, 285.
....., ..., letter of, 358.
....., ..., regiment of, 180, 192.
....., Rob., Viscount Mandeville (eldest son), 183.
Montague, Edw., Earl of Sandwich, master of the wardrobe, 55, 72, 88, 373, 439, 534, 540.
....., ..., warrants to, 93, 138, 469.
Montague, Bartholomew, 408, 421.
....., Ralph, master of the horse to the Queen, allowance to, 88.
....., Abbot Walter, 256.
....., Wm., attorney-general to the Queen, letter to, 88.
Montague, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Montbrun (Charles Henry de Bellegarde), Marquis de, 252.
....., ..., son of, 252.
Montrose, 80, 236.
....., letter dated from, 80.
Montserrat, 211, 218, 229, 289.
Moody, John, 500.
Moontan, Capt. company of, 219.
Moorcock, Rob., 53, 117.
Moore, Hen., payment to, 55.
....., John, 263.
....., Jonas, ordnance officer, letters of, 147, 426, 479.
....., Rob., 180.
....., Sir St. John, 183.
....., Susanna, letter to, 290.
....., ..., examination of, 290.
....., Col., son of, 26.
....., ..., wife of, 26.
....., Mr., 42.
Moore Park, 393.
Moorfields, 338.
Moralis, Peter, 179.
Mordaunt, Hen., Earl of Peterborough, lord lieutenant of Northamptonshire, 167, 183.
....., ..., troop of, 186.
....., John, Viscount Mordaunt, governor of Windsor Castle, lord lieutenant of Surrey, 88, 157, 160, 167, 246, 277.
....., ..., letter to, 167.
....., ..., letter of, 464.
....., ..., warrants to, 157, 168.
Mordaunt, Jo., 183.
Morecock, Capt. Edw., 524.
Morgan, Isaac, collector of customs at Bristol, 412.
....., Lieut. Miles, commission to, 487.
....., Sir Thos., governor of Jersey, 91 (2), 550.
....., ..., privateer of, 50.
....., Walter, 181.
....., Capt., 508.
....., ..., company of, 490, 553.
....., Mrs., 279.
Morice, Sir Wm., Secretary of State, 33, 65, 100, 221, 237, 338, 502, 519.
....., ..., letters of, 20, 36, 502, 518.
...., ..., warrants of, 26, 151, 209, 294.
....., ..., secretary of (Cook, John), 439.
Morlaix, 13, 37, 57, 420.
..... merchants, 551.
....., ships to or from, 99, 109, 156, 335, 419, 420, 423, 473, 481, 486, 509, 512, 513, 515, 525, 537, 539, 551.
....., ships of, 206.
Morland, Sir Sam., 542.
Morley, Herbert, 543.
....., Col. Jno., 431.
....., Thos., 104, 541.
..... or Monly, Capt., 333.

Morlow, Mr., 417, 453, 498.
Morocco, King of, 56.
Morpeth, Edward, Lord, *see* Howard.
Morrice, Jo., 181.
Morris, Mr., 127.
Mortality, bills of, alluded to, 393.
Morterine, 128.
Mortlake, tapestry manufactory at, 46 (2).
....., ..., master or workmen of, warrant to, 417.
Moseley, Jo., 182.
Mould, Mr., 74.
Moulsey, East, *see* East Moulsey.
Moulton, Capt. Robt., 362.
....., ..., letter of, 68.
Mounson, Sir Jno., *see* Monson.
Mountebank, 360, 431.
Mount's Bay, 136, 144.
....., ships at or near, 129, 130, 132, 134 (4), 152 (2), 157, 164, 203, 304, 309, 359, 406, 410 (2).
....., ships to or from, 358, 404, 481.
Mousehole, Penzance, 129.
Moyer, Sam., 139.
Moyle, Walter, account by, 233.
Mucklow, Thos., 183.
Mudd, Dr., 161.
Muddiman, Hen., news letters of, 122, 162, 215.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 191, 249, 415.
Muledy, Don Patricio, 333.
Mulgrave, Earl of, *see* Sheffield.
Munden, Richard, letter of, 444.
Munke, Mr., 458.
Munster, Bishop of, 533.
Munster, president of (Earl of Orrery), 239.
Murford, Mr., 117.
Muron, Nauoto, letter to, 55.
Murray, William, late Earl of Dysart, 412.
....., ..., daughter of, 412.
Murray, ——, Earl of Athol, 356.
Murray, Gideon, 23.
....., Sir Robt., 12, 110, 216.
....., ..., letter of, 142.
....., Mr., 526.
Muscat, Thos., 182.
Musgrave, Capt. Chr. (son of Sir Philip), 3, 401, 409, 555.
....., ..., company of, 471, 472.
....., ..., letters of, 471, 476.
....., Sir Edw., company of, 471, 472.
....., Edw., commission for, 368.
....., Sir Phil., 183, 209, 476, 489.
....., ..., letter to, 555.
....., ..., letters of, 1, 44, 71, 145, 200, 228, 287, 401, 409, 425, 451, 465, 470, 472.
....., ..., troop of, officers in, 368.
Music, 36.
Musicians, 496.
Muskerry, Lord, *see* McCarty.
Muster masters, 38, 101, 118, 148, 184, 191, 202 (2); *see also* Elkin, Richard; Melmoth, Thos.; Parker, Abraham.
....., ..., rolls, or books, 4, 226, 361, 362, 524 (2), 535.
Musters, 105, 113, 118, 209, 239.
....., commissaries of, 192, 490.
....., commissary-general of, *see* Clarges, Sir T.
Myddleton, Sir Hugh, 471.
....., Sir Wm., son of Sir Hugh, 471.
....., ..., daughter of, 471.

N.

Nacton, resident at, 390.
Nangle, the, 270.
Nantes, letters dated from, 43, 58, 77.
....., resident at, 43, 218.
....., ship of, 232.
Nantwich, 200.
Narrows, ships in or near, 277, 460.
Naudé, M., 39.
Nausat, Guillaume De, pass for, 139.
Navigation, Act for encouragement of, 6, 411, 467 (2), 493, 505.
Navy, the, 68, 105, 185, 218, 368, 457, 486, 552; *see also* Ships and Fleet.
....., accounts of, 143, 233, 366, 470.
....., ballast for, 111, 112.
....., bills owing in, 123.
....., captain, 431.
....., charges or expenses of, 383, 420, 421, 422.
....., clerk of, 249; *see also* Carkase, Jas.; Pepys, Sam.; Pugh, Jas.
....., creditors of, 147.
....., debts of, 357 (2), 454, 461, 462, 464, 471.
....., dockyards, 445, 452: *see also* Chatham, Deptford, Harwich, Portsmouth, and Woolwich, dockyards at.
..... office, 69, 287, 422, 479 (2), 528, 535, 536, 549, 559.
...., books, 148.
...., letters dated from, 69, 101, 300, 333, 383, 397 (2), 407, 514.
...., letters addressed to persons at, 10, 23, 153 (2), 184, 293, 361, 474.
..... officers, 36, 368, 383 (2), 420, 546; *see also* Ewers, Wm., and Turner, Thos.
...., list of, 384.
...., propositions relative to, 383.
....., paymaster, 276, 319, 519; *see also* Waith, R.
....., payments for, 446, 451.
....., servants of, 527.
....., ships of or in, 53, 467.

Navy, the—*cont.*
..... stores and provisions, 19, 61, 69, 106, 111–113, 247, 289, 432, 440 (2), 441, 452, 473, 500 (2), 504, 510 (2), 514, 522, 524 (2), 528 (2), 532 (3), 538 (3), 545; *see also* the several dockyards, and
Dover, Leith,
Gravesend, Newcastle,
Hull, Plymouth,
Ipswich, Portsmouth, and
Kinsale, Sheerness,
navy stores at.
....., ..., carriage of, 11.
....., ..., demands for, 24.
....., ..., embezzlement of, 53, 78 (2), 117 (4), 140, 148, 270, 397, 458, 478, 479, 498, 502, 517, 556.
....., ..., issues of, 500 (7).
....., ..., want of, 109.
....., state of, 539 (2).
....., surgeons, 113, 454.
....., surveyor of, *see* Batten, Sir Wm.
..... tickets, 105, 306; *see also* Mariners, tickets for.
..... ticket office, 101, 226, 299.
...., letter dated from, 15.
....., timber for, 83, 407.
....., treasurer, *see* Carteret, Sir G.; Annesley, Earl of Anglesey.
....., victualler of, *see* Gauden, Denis.
....., victuallers of, 10, 15, 23, 93, 184, 190, 197, 221, 222, 305, 306, 341, 352, 353, 357, 358, 367, 373, 379, 387, 398, 428, 444, 454, 457, 503, 517, 533, 536.
....., ..., agents of, 38, 74, 112, 221, 298, 309, 327, 387, 391, 396; *see also*
Crawley, A. Langford, F.
Crispin, Capt. Wm. Shales, J.
Hosier, F. Wivell, E.
....., ..., clerk of, *see* Lewis, Thos.
....., victualling of, 15, 24, 62, 348, 367, 407.
....., ... accounts, 4, 147, 386, 458, 514.
....., ... office, 4 (2), 164; *see also* Plymouth.
...., letters dated from, 3, 4 (2), 14, 57, 69, 79, 99, 140, 147, 155, 174, 232, 327, 440 (2), 452, 528, 532, 538, 545.
....., ..., surveyor of (Pepys, S.), 123.
Navy Board or Comrs., 2, 27, 35, 41, 50, 53, 58, 68 (2), 69, 81, 117, 118, 136, 140, 165, 202, 231, 241, 245, 253, 282, 289, 345, 347, 348, 357, 375, 383, 392, 429, 432, 449, 461, 473, 486, 522, 542, 559; *see also*
Batten, Sir Wm. Middleton, Col. T.
Berkeley, John Lord. Penn, Sir Wm.
Pepys, Sam.
Brouncker, Lord. Pett, Peter.
Harvey, Sir T. Taylor, Capt. John.
Mennes, Sir J.
...., clerk of, *see* Hayter, Thos.
...., letters and notes of, 99, 300, 383, 494.
...., other documents of, 69, 449.
Navy Board or Comrs.—*coni.*
...., letters to, 3–5, 9–11, 14, 15, 18, 19, 23, 24, 26, 27, 31, 32, 34–36, 38, 40, 41, 44, 46, 49, 50, 53 (5), 57, 58, 60–62, 69, 73–75, 78, 79, 81, 82, 85–87, 93 (3), 96, 97, 101, 102, 105, 106, 109 (5), 112–114, 116, 117, 123, 124, 126, 127, 130, 131, 136 (2), 140, 143, 144, 146–149, 153–155, 158, 159, 164–167, 173–175, 184, 185, 194, 195, 203, 204, 212, 213, 222, 223, 232, 233, 238, 239, 247 (3), 256–258, 263, 264, 269, 270, 276 (4), 282, 283, 287 (4), 292, 293, 297, 299, 300, 305, 306, 309, 310, 313, 314, 318, 319, 320, 326, 327, 334 (5), 340, 341, 345, 346, 352, 353 (5), 357, 361, 362, 366, 367, 373, 374, 378, 379, 380, 386, 387, 391, 392, 396, 398, 401–403, 407, 411, 412, 417 (6), 425, 426, 428–430, 435 (3), 436, 440 (2), 441 (3), 444 (3), 445 (4), 449, 450 (2), 452–454, 458–461, 464 (5), 467–469, 472 (5), 474, 475 (2), 478, 479 (3), 482–484, 487 (2), 488 (4), 491 (3), 498 (2), 500, 503 (6), 504, 507 (2), 509, 511, 513 (2), 514 (3), 517 (3), 518, 521 (6), 524 (4), 525, 527, 528 (4), 532 (4), 533, 536, 539 (4), 542, 543 (4), 546 (6), 549 (2), 552, 556 (3), 558.
...., petitions to, 44, 97, 238, 292, 298, 362 (2), 495, 521.
...., references to, on petitions, 184, 313, 462, 494.
...., other papers addressed to, 62, 111, 113, 429, 549, 558.
...., loans to, 40, 99, 151, 268.
...., paymasters of, 189, 250, 306.
...., payments to, 40, 273, 411, 514.
...., service to, 347.
Naylor, Mr., 258.
Naze, the, ships near, 244, 325.
Neale, Wm., baronetage of, 368.
Needles, ships at or near, 274, 280, 321.
Needwood Forest, lieuteuant of, warrant to, 155.
Negroes, 133, 465.
Neile, D., letter of, 152.
....., John, 487.
Ness, the, 200, 243.
....., ships at or near, 243, 258, 291, 378.
Neston, 200.
Netherlands, the, 405; *see also* Holland.
Nevey, Edw., 181.
Neville, Geo., presentation to, 215.
....., Sir Hen., letter to, 218.
....., R., letter of, 218.
Nevis, or Mevis, 289, 381.
....., ships from or to, 413, 446–448, 492, 505, 506.
Newark Castle, 52, 333.
Newbury, Mr., 190.
Newby, Fras., letters of, 30, 103, 171, 217.
Newcastle, the (ship), 140.
Newcastle-on-Tyne, 101, 122, 214, 289, 312, 426, 489.
....., agent at, 290.

Newcastle-on-Tyne—*cont.*
....., aldermen of, 242, 485.
....., assizes at, 398, 404.
....., castle at, 127.
....., churchwardens at, 527.
....., conventicles at, 527.
....., coasters, list of, 107.
....., gentry of, 149, 242.
....., governor of, *see* Cavendish, Earl of Ogle.
....., ..., companies of, 312.
....., harbour of, 259.
....., letters dated from, 6, 13, 16, 22, 29, 30, 36, 49, 54 (2), 67, 71, 72, 76, 79, 89, 91, 97, 103, 107, 111, 120, 122 (3), 127, 134, 142, 149, 157, 160, 173, 185, 192, 205, 219, 222, 223, 230, 242, 247, 259, 265, 266, 273, 279, 286, 289 (2), 290, 302, 308, 312, 318, 329, 333, 344, 355, 357, 372, 375, 385, 393, 398, 404, 411, 420, 426, 428, 439, 447, 455, 460, 466, 473, 479, 485, 489, 502, 508, 515 (2), 519, 527, 531, 535, 540, 545, 546, 552.
....., lighthouse at, 546, 547.
....., mayor of, 219, 220, 235, 242, 279, 485, 502, 515, 527.
....., ..., letter of, 49.
....., ... letter to, from the King, 214.
....., navy stores at or from, 148, 440.
....., postmaster of or from, 343, 499.
....., privateer of, 28, 29.
....., ..., captures by, 241, 308, 385.
....., prize officers at, 44.
....., races at, 149, 157.
....., receivers for, 515.
....., sheriffs of, 502.
....., ships at or near, 13, 16, 29, 54, 72, 76, 89, 97, 101, 103, 111, 120, 122, 125, 127, 132, 149, 173, 185, 197, 230, 242, 243, 259, 266, 271, 279, 293, 312, 314, 318, 333, 334, 345, 355, 372, 375, 385, 404, 411, 426, 439, 447, 449, 455, 460, 466, 473, 479, 485, 502, 508, 519 (2), 530, 531, 540, 545.
....., ships of, 38, 111, 220, 355.
....., ships or colliers to or from, 8, 16, 36, 43, 51, 55, 67, 90, 91, 97, 103, 143, 156, 190, 230, 259, 277, 286, 344, 355, 357, 375, 393, 400, 416, 420, 425, 426, 428, 439, 443, 449, 455, 460 (2), 466, 479, 485, 502, 512, 515, 522, 530, 535, 545, 547, 549, 550, 552.
....., travellers to or from, 230, 242, 243, 318, 355, 357, 398, 426, 438, 467, 547.
....., Trinity House at, 546, 547, 552.
....., ..., masters of, 547.
....., troops at, to, or from, 242, 243, 259, 266, 289, 312, 329, 426.
..... Bar, 508, 519.
Newcomb, Thos., letter to, 9.
New England, 79, 293, 404.
....., ships to or from, 6, 8, 18, 29, 78, 141, 143, 406, 413, 451, 459, 466, 473, 484, 548.
....., ships of, 72, 428.
New Forest, 108, 114, 276, 510.
....., letter dated from, 435.
....., timber in or from, 150, 334, 435, 510.
....., steward of, 135.
....., warden of, 114, 135.
Newfoundland, or the Bank, 423 (2).
....., fishery of, 394, 423.
....., governor of, 394, 423.
....., ships from or to, 83, 84, 121, 152, 219, 249, 385, 537.
Newgate, prisoners in, 77, 192 (3), 285, 310, 355, 399, 451.
....., clerk of, 192.
....., keeper of, note of, 192.
....., ..., warrants to, 77, 310.
....., letters dated from, 285, 292.
Newhall, timber of, 117.
Newland, Capt. Robt., 175.
Newman, Hen., account by, 491.
....., Rich., 181.
....., Mr., 359.
Newmarket, 220.
New Plymouth, 79.
Newport, Andrew, letter of, 91.
....., Capt., 281.
New River, clerk of, 471.
....., governor and company of, 471.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 471.
New Romney, letters dated from, 352, 424.
....., resident at, 324.
....., ships at, 352.
News, News books, or Newspapers, 225, 235, 248, 265, 476, 480; *see also* Gazettes and Intelligences.
....., correspondents of, list of, 499.
....., printer of, 9.
News letters, 63, 122, 160, 162, 215, 437, 451.
....., alluded to, 58, 155, 200, 228, 238, 261, 321, 333, 342, 484, 499.
Newsmongers, 243, 415.
New Testament, the, 509.
Nicholas, Geo., 139.
....., Sir John, late Secretary of State, 137, 413.
....., Major Oliver, 181 (2).
Nicholls, Fras., ordnance officer, letters of, 131, 509.
Nichols, Jo., 181.
Nicholson, Wm., Bishop of Gloucester, 492.
Nicoll, Capt. Hen., 531, 532, 556.
....., ..., petition of, 531.
Nieuport, 70, 116, 127, 150, 153, 163, 164, 176, 177, 207, 268.
....., governor of, 235.
....., mails to or from, 152, 235, 332, 336, 409.

Nieuport—*cont.*
..... packet boats to or from, 89, 116, 207, 225, 328, 406, 409, 455.
....., ships at, to, or from, 235, 525.
....., ships of, 359, 529.
....., travellers to or from, 231, 235, 294, 360.
Nightingale, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nobles or nobility, the, 14, 171, 172, 179, 243, 280, 297, 432; *see also* Peers.
Noell, Alex., 183.
Nonconformists, 336, 377.
..... ministers of, 39, 244, 377, 463, 475; *see also* Ministers ejected.
Nonconformity, 14.
Nonsuch, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Nore, the, Buoy of, 92, 93.
....., ..., letters, &c. dated from, 340, 491 (2), 518, 521, 524 (2).
....., ..., persons at, to, or from, 5.
....., ..., ships or fleet at, 5, 25, 171, 189, 198 (2), 202, 204, 243, 273, 340, 363 (3), 422, 491, 518, 521, 524 (2).
....., ..., ships to or from, 27, 32, 70, 106, 171, 236, 237, 318, 325 (2), 374, 517, 521.
Norfolk, high sheriff of, 1.
....., justices of assize for, King's letter to, 240.
....., lord lieut. of (Lord Townshend), 330, 388.
....., places in, 84, 85, 119, 240, 446.
....., resident in, 104.
....., sessions at, 348, 368.
....., ships of, 302.
Norman, Jas., clerk of the survey at Chatham, 87.
....., ..., letters of, 117, 374, 472, 478 (2).
Norman ship, 552.
North, 2, 236; *see also* England, North of.
..... Burry, *see* Burry.
..... Cape, 83.
..... coast, 110, 416.
...., ships on or near, 70, 77.
...., ships to or from, 376.
..... mails, 481, 508.
..... parts, 59.
..... Road, 499.
..... Seas, 414, 415.
....., ships to or from, 11, 50, 79, 85, 97, 122, 125, 127, 129, 136, 141, 250, 254, 258, 271, 273, 277, 291, 325, 333, 342 (2), 360, 373 (2), 378, 381, 439, 443, 463, 486, 516, 560.
Northampton, assizes at, 363, 392.
....., Earl of, *see* Compton.
Northamptonshire, deputy lieuts. of, 167.
....., lord lieuts. of (Earls of Exeter and Peterborough), 167.
....., places in, 83, 88, 368.
Northern Passage, 54.
..... ports, prizes in, 238.
..... squadron, 234, 362.
...., muster master to, 38.
..... station, ships for, 46.
Northfleet, 229.
Northumberland, 157, 251.
....., deputy lieuts. of, 161.
....., high sheriff of, 225.
....., lord lieut. of (Percy, Earl of Northumberland), 251.
....., militia in 208, 214.
....., receiver of, 139.
....., Earl of, *see* Percy.
North Walsham, 201.
Northwich, 201.
Norton, Sir Jno, 543.
....., Mauger, grant to, 139.
....., Roger, grant to, 496.
....., Col., 179, 181 (2).
Norway, 316, 413.
....., places in, 122, 127, 418, 422, 430.
....., ships to or from, 14, 104, 107, 113, 122, 135, 149, 165, 173, 185, 197, 203, 210, 220, 223, 234, 236, 243, 247, 279, 285, 293, 295, 300, 316, 374, 413, 481.
....., ships of, 135, 244, 346.
....., ships at or near, 289, 291, 316, 540.
....., timber, &c. from, 125, 186, 247, 271.
....., merchant, the (ship), 319.
Norwich, 201, 202, 557.
....., letters dated from, 8, 25, 67, 153, 201, 212, 226, 227, 393, 551.
....., mayor of, 67, 393.
....., mortality at, 163, 393.
...., plague at, 163.
....., posts to or from, 393, 499.
....., prisoners at, 83, 145, 201.
....., residents in, 227.
....., travellers to or from, 220, 226, 278, 284.
....., dean of, *see* Croftes, Dr. J.
Norwich, Sir Roger, 167.
Norwich, the (ship), 516.
Norwood, Col. H., lieut.-general of Tangiers, 21.
Nostra Senora de Atalaia (ship), 265.
.... de Piedade, 265.
Nottingham, 73, 415, 531, 532.
....., residents at, 333.
Nottinghamshire, assizes in, 415.
....., troops from, 312, 314.
Noy, Arthur, 50.
....., Hump., 181.
....., Capt. Wm., 552.
Noyal's canvas, 165, 233, 449.
Nurse, Dr., 216.
Nurton, Jno., petition of, 406.
Nutmegs, 160.

O.

Oats, *see* Corn.
O'Brien, Lord Brian, 172.
....., Kather., Lady, letter of, 17.
O'Brien, Col. D., letter of, 172.
....., Capt., 71.
Officers (civil), 11, 213, 231, 232, 242, 253, 257, 264, 281, 334, 341, 352, 371, 469, 517, 520.
..... (military), 190, 198, 199, 201, 202, 206, 208, 209, 224, 232, 272, 274, 280, 289, 299, 302, 382, 399, 485, 490, 504, 506, 516, 541, 555 ; *see also* Army, officers in.
....., Catholic, 476.
....., loyal indigent, 557.
Ogle, Earl and Countess of, *see* Cavendish.
Ogle, Jno., 520, 526.
Oglethorpe, Sutton, letter of, 149.
....., ..., wife of, 149.
Old, H., letter of, 39.
Old Bailey, London, 155.
....., prisoners at, 250, 256.
Oldbury, 460.
..... Chapel, Shropshire, 467.
Oldenburg, Hen., 214, 418.
....., ..., letter to, 261.
....., ..., letters of, 261, 297, 311, 360, 504, 509.
....., ..., petition of, 311.
....., earldom of, 493.
Oldfield, Somerfield, 183.
Old Head, ships near, 269.
Old James, the (ship), 57, 194.
Old Palace, resident at, 433.
..... Yard, Westminster, resident in, 337.
O'Neale, Dan., 499.
Oporto, ships to, 265.
Orange, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Orange, William, Prince of, 33.
....., ..., secretary to, 137.
Ord, Lance, 180.
Ordnance, 1 (3), 213, 222, 257, 260, 327, 362, 368, 422, 461, 483, 500.
..... accounts, 366.
..... clerk, *see* Sherburne, Edw.
..... lieutenant of, *see* Legg, Col. Wm.
..... Office, Tower, 528, 536, 558, 559.
...., establishment of, 384.
...., letters, &c. dated from, 131, 147, 173, 184, 213, 426, 458, 479, 509.
...., loans to, 151.
...., payments from, 175, 196.
....., officers of, 35, 40, 88, 108, 150, 174, 190, 233, 421, 425, 514 (2), 527 ; *see also* Windsor, ordnance keeper at.
....., ..., letters of, 458 ; *see also* Marsh, Rich., Moore, Jonas, Nicholls, Fras., and Sherburne, E., letters of.
Ordnance, officers of—*cont.*
....., ..., return by, 384.
....., stores of, for, or from, 2, 184 (2), 196, 314, 500 (3).
..... Comrs., 40, 109, 184, 190, 239, 285, 384, 421.
....., ..., letter to, 52.
....., ... order to, 1.
....., ..., warrants to, 23, 52, 195, 196, 470.
Orford Lighthouse, ships near, 258, 266, 375.
Orfordness, ships at or near, 220, 364.
Oriental balsam, 439.
...., maker of, 439.
Orkneys, 293, 295, 297.
Ormond, Duke of, *see* Butler.
Orpington, Kent, resident at, 269.
Orrery, Earl of, *see* Boyle.
Orrin, Robert, 79.
Osbaldston, John, 339.
Osborne, Jo., 182.
....., Sir Thos., regiment of, 191.
Osnaburg, Bishop of (Ernest Augustus), 533.
....., Duchess of (Sophia), 533.
Ossory, Earl and Countess of, *see* Butler.
Ostend, 13, 71, 150, 164, 544.
....., letter dated from, 161.
....., men-of-war of, 537, 538, 550.
....., privateers of, 547 (2), 548, 553, 556 (2).
....., ..., captures by, 537, 547 (2), 548, 550.
....., ships of, or Ostenders, 2, 8, 9, 21, 22, 24, 51, 67, 72 (2), 78, 80, 83, 89 (2), 100, 120 (2), 125, 129, 135, 141 (2), 143, 152, 153, 173, 185, 206, 209, 210, 220, 227, 233, 234, 274, 317, 357, 359, 372, 376, 424, 435, 439, 448, 501, 508, 512, 519, 522, 526, 534, 538, 544, 547, 551.
....., ..., pretended, 22, 39, 150, 217, 227, 255, 478.
....., ships to and from, 43, 66, 78, 116, 146, 176, 206, 281, 315, 349, 435, 439, 443, 451, 544, 547, 548, 550.
....., ships, at or near, 173.
....., travellers to or from, 161.
....., troops at or for, 66, 153, 163, 281.
O'Sullivan, Daniel, petition of, 411.
Otter hounds, *see* Hounds.
Otway, Vice Chancellor, 25, 48, 63.
Oudart, Nich., 300.
Oulscombe, resident at, 335.
Ousley or Houseley Bay, ships in, 30, 121, 223, 263.
....., ships to or from, 67, 266.
Ousley, Christopher, 69.
....., ..., deposition of, 154.
Overkyrke, M., licence for, 552.
Owen, Edw., 529.
....., John, letters of, 158, 309.

Ower, buoy of, ships at or near, 205, 323, 324, 329, 332.
Oxford (city), 68, 496, 548, 557.
....., assizes at, 48, 49.
..... Castle, prisoners in or from, 5, 25, 48, 49, 63, 355, 363, 409.
....., ..., letters, &c. dated from, 5, 6.
....., letters dated from, 25, 48, 49, 63, 91, 484, 548.
....., mayor of, 48.
....., residents at, 48 (3), 91, 484.
....., travellers to and from, 79, 91, 95, 279.
....., troops at or from, 183.
..... University, 228, 416, 548.
...., vice chancellor of, 48, 548.
...., Colleges of, viz.:—
Christchurch, auditor of, 386.
....., dean and chapter of, King's letter to, 386.
New, wardens, &c. of, King's letters to, 84, 304, 316.
St. Alban's Hall, letter from, 43.
St. John Baptist, president of, 339.
....., vice president, &c. of, King's letter to, 339.
Oxford, Earl of, *see* Vere, Aubrey.
Oxford, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Oxfordshire, Lord Lieut. of (Hyde, Earl of Clarendon), 169.
....., ..., receivers for, 366.
Oxwich Bay, ships in, 79.
Oysters, 548.

P.

Packet boats, 33, 89, 200, 317, 389, 406, 409, 440, 455, 501, 512 (2); *see also* Dover, Dutch, Flanders, French, Ireland, and Nieuport packet boats.
...., masters of, 409, 508, 551.
.... service of, 110, 121, 286, 463.
...., taken prize, 79, 172.
Packington, Mr., 260.
....., ..., uncle of, 260.
Page, Geo., 180.
....., Capt. Thos., 495.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
....., Mr., secretary at Youghall, 379.
....., ..., letter to, 397.
Paine, John, postmaster of Saxmundham, 12.
....., John, shipmaster, 314.
"Painter, advice to a," 122, 330.
Painter, Fr., 181.
....., Humph., 180.
....., John, 144, 181.
Paisley, Lord, 339.
Palatine Elector (Charles Louis), 85, 260.
Palet de Tuyr, Bonaventure, 55.
....., ..., letter to, 56.
....., Isabel or Eliz., letters of, 55, 56.
Pall Mall (London), 128.
....., letter dated from, 238.
Palmer, or Villiers, Barbara, Countess of Castlemaine, payments, &c., to, 99, 118, 372, 394, 425 (2).
....., ..., pension to, 139.
Palmer, Chas., commission for, 84, 418.
....., Sir Geoffry, attorney general, 136, 538.
....., ..., references to on petitions and reports of, 67, 136, 145, 223, 369 (2), 375, 462, 512, 551, 557.
....., ..., warrants to, 151, 235.
....., Jas., certificate by, 45.
....., Thomas, letter of, 262.
....., Mr., 479.
Pamphlets, *see* Books.
Panther, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Paper, 99, 109, 123, 357, 411, 519.
....., import of, 209, 389.
Papists, 39, 115, 188, 206, 207, 230, 246, 271, 317, 320, 364, 401, 409, 447, 550; *see also* Roman Catholics.
Paradox, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Parant, Louis, 25, 48, 58.
....., ..., letters to, 47, 77, 115, 128, 134, 150, 152, 156 (2), 161, 162, 192, 197, 217, 355.
....., ..., request of, 253.
....., Monsr., junior, letter to, 73.
....., ..., letters of, 150, 156.
Paris, 72, 121, 152, 504.
....., letter from, 504.
....., plaster of, 67.
....., travellers to and from, 98, 406, 439, 538, 547.
Paris, ——, reprieve of, 283.
Parker, Abra., muster master, letters of, 38, 113, 204, 462.
....., ..., letter to, 143.
....., Wm., 182.
Parkes, Elizabeth, certificate of, 45.
....., Thos., 45.
Parkinson, Spiridian, 26.
....., Theodore, 26.
Parks, keepers of, 370, 538.
Parliament, 26, 51, 64, 65, 110, 132, 188, 189, 245, 260, 302, 338, 344, 360, 365, 428, 432, 437, 438, 441, 447, 450, 470, 523, 535, 540, 541 (2), 545 (2), 548 (2), 552, 557; *see also* Lords and Commons, Houses of, and Scotland, Parliament of.
....., Acts or Bills of, or in, 41, 150, 175, 266, 306, 336, 364, 384, 399, 411 (2), 437, 443, 467 (2), 469, 471 (2), 495,

Parliament, Acts or Bills of, or in—*cont.*
497 (2), 504, 505, 523, 528, 529, 536, 545, 550 ; *see also*
Irish Cattle, Navigation, Poll money, Acts relating to.
Postmaster General, Trade, Unformity,
....., ..., alluded to, 29, 40, 64, 348, 462.
....., committee of, 393, 536.
..... House, 408.
....., King's speech to, 339.
....., members or burgesses of, 14, 117, 281, 315, 452, 470, 500, 539, 543.
....., ..., list of, 518.
....., opening or meeting of, 221, 233, 235, 246, 292, 315, 331, 339, 441, 450 (2), 470, 472 (2), 476, 518, 530, 555.
....., privileges of, 188.
....., prorogation of, 119, 336, 339, 389, 420, 518.
....., speaker of, 260.
Parliament, the (late), 302.
..... army, 183.
..... convention, 137.
....., Rump, 532.
Parliament Close, Edinburgh, 517.
Parnell, Mr., 495.
Parry, Edw., 182.
....., Hugh, 281.
....., ..., examination of, 199.
....., ..., letter to, 198.
....., Wm., 180.
Parson's Green (London), 438.
Parsons, Nath., letter of, 199.
....., Thos., 199.
....., ..., mother of, 199.
....., Mr., of the Post office, 260.
Partridges, flight of, 531.
Paske, Wm., information by, 117.
Passage, clerk of, 440 ; *see also* Carlisle, John.
Passes, or passports, 29, 119, 139, 395, 401, 425, 437, 502, 506.
....., alluded to, 123, 133, 134, 135, 165, 197, 206, 224, 236, 245, 251, 259, 260, 262, 294, 405, 409, 419, 481, 519.
....., applications for, 13, 89, 110, 156, 238, 323, 430.
....., counterfeit, 315, 416.
..... for horses, 51, 59, 93, 232, 288, 339, 418, 486, 504, 526 ; *see also* Horses, export of.
..... for ships, 6, 29, 44, 55, 59, 64, 73, 84, 99 (2), 132, 135, 143, 159, 168, 265, 277 (2), 287, 366, 368.
..... to England, 139 (2), 256.
..... to France, 96, 146, 151, 277, 307, 355, 405, 526.
..... to Ireland, 209, 232, 277.
..... to other countries, 57, 96, 98, 135, 211, 221, 256, 277 (2), 307, 348, 526, 552.
Paston, Sir Rob., 473.
Patents, 364, 473, 496, 559.
....., clerk of, 138.
Patterson, or Pattinson, Mary, 20.
....., ..., letters of, 127, 359.
Pattison, John, pardon for, 99.
Patton, Lieut., 281.
Paul, the (ship), 124, 134, 165.
Paulet, John, Marquis of Winchester, 121, 203.
....., Charles, Lord St. John of Basing, (son), 203.
Paulin, Rich., 181.
Payne, Joseph, 182.
....., Toussaint, letter of, 156.
....., Mr. (timber merchant), 402.
Peace, articles of, 469, 476, 480, 505, 525, 526, 540 ; *see also* England, Holland, and France, peace with.
....., discourse on, 432.
....., proclamation of, 414–416, 419, 420, 434 (2), 439, 441, 442, 443, 448 (2), 463 (2).
Peace, the (ship), 455.
Peacock, Aldersgate Street, 453.
....., Strand, 540.
Pearce, Capt. John, *see* Pearse.
Pearl, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pearse, Jas., commission for, 485.
....., or Pearce, Capt. John, 213, 222, 320.
....., ..., letters of, 270, 283, 298, 314, 320, 391.
....., John, letter of, 518.
....., John, surgeon general, letter to, 525.
Pearson, Dr. John, master of Trinity College, Cambridge, certificate by, 11.
....., Thos., 188.
Peers, 66, 339, 450 ; *see also* Nobles.
....., House of, *see* Lords.
....., reference on a petition to, 66.
Peirce, Geo., 531.
Pells, clerk of, *see* Wardour, Edw.
Pembroke, 22, 69, 76, 152, 284, 512.
....., custom house at, 406.
....., gentry of, 242.
....., letters dated from, 2, 12, 21, 27, 40, 47 (2), 72, 76, 83, 90 (3), 100, 107, 115, 121, 129, 142, 152, 161, 176, 192, 224, 237, 242, 261, 270, 284, 307, 311, 378, 398, 456, 470 (2), 473 (2), 486, 512, 519, 523, 531, 537 (2), 543, 548, 551.
....., magistrates of, 242.
....., Nangle at, 270.
....., postmaster at, 47.
....., prize agent at, 90.
....., ships at or near, 40, 76, 161, 176, 237, 284, 378, 398, 470, 473, 486, 519, 531, 537, 548.
....., ships to or from, 76, 338, 378, 398, 523, 543.
....., troops at, to, or from, 242, 270.
Pembruly, Rich., 181.

Pendennis, 237, 249.
..... Castle, 134, 193, 382, 477, 505.
...., governor of, *see* Arundel, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 2, 22, 33, 79, 94, 110, 125, 129, 146, 169, 202, 249, 304, 338, 359, 382, 452, 457, 492, 504, 513, 538, 551, 555.
....., militia at or for, 203.
....., prisoners in, 20, 502.
....., privateers of, 67, 72, 338.
....., ships of, 144.
....., ships at or near, 110, 125, 132, 169, 203, 249, 339, 382, 404, 452, 457, 492, 501, 513, 538, 551, 555.
....., ships to or from, 22, 94, 404, 457, 492, 551.
Pender, Chr., 181.
Pendine, 2.
Penelope, the (ship), 121, 172, 294.
Penn, Sir Wm., Navy Comr., 15, 165, 184, 204, 263, 383, 386, 403.
....., ..., examination before, 203.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 17, 166, 174, 194, 203, 204, 212, 213, 226, 468 (2).
....., ..., letters to, 74, 124, 194, 204, 326, 378, 396 (3), 518, 524.
....., ..., reference on a petition to, 298.
.. .., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Kinsale, 174, 239, 184, 460.
....., ..., letters of, 116, 174, 475, 524.
....., ..., warrant to, 239.
Penrhyn, residents at, 295.
....., troops at, 274, 304.
Penrose, Lieut., 87.
Penshurst, carrier of, 410.
Pensions, 99, 135, 137 (5), 175, 262, 372, 394, 408, 413, 493, 498, 501, 502, 504, 516, 534, 556.
....., assignments of, 215.
....., order for suspension of, 89, 154.
Pensioners, *see* Gentleman pensioners.
Penzance, inhabitants of, 211, 295.
....., letter dated from, 129.
....., mayor of, 309.
....., ships to or from, 20, 25, 376 (2), 509.
....., ships at or near, 51, 359.
....., troops at, to, or from, 262, 273, 344.
Pepys, Sam., Navy Comr., clerk of the Acts, and surveyor of victualling, 158, 165, 256, 305.
...., ..., clerk of, 305.
....., ..., letters, &c., to, 4, 10, 11, 14, 15, 17–19, 23, 27, 31 (3), 35, 38 (2), 41 (3), 46, 50 (2), 53 (2), 57, 58, 60–62, 68, 69, 75, 86, 87, 93, 100, 106 (3), 112, 123 (2), 130, 136, 143, 144, 147, 148, 154 (2), 158, 159, 174, 185, 194 (3), 203, 204, 212, 213, 221, 222, 226, 227, 233, 247 (2), 248, 257 (2), 263, 269, 270, 276, 282, 283, 292, 293, 297, 298, 299, 305 (3), 310, 319 (2), 334, 341 (2), 357 (3), 362 (2), 374, 375, 391, 397, 403, 407 (2), 417, 421, 426, 428, 440,
Pepys, Sam., letters, &c. to—*cont.*
441, 449, 452, 453 (2), 454 (2), 458, 461, 468, 478, 482, 491, 498, 510, 517, 518, 522 (2), 528, 532, 542, 549, 552, 558 (2).
....., ..., letters and notes of, 4, 68, 140, 333, 539.
....., ..., references of petitions to, and report of, 298, 299.
....., ..., other papers of, 149, 392, 532.
....., ..., signature of, forged, 31, 38, 53 (2), 82, 87.
Percy, Algernon, Earl of Northumberland, Lord Lieutenant of Northumberland, letter to, 251.
....., Josceline, Lord Percy, 261.
Perenant, Gratian de, 405.
....., ..., petition of, 495.
Perkins, Christ., 256.
....., Jo., 80.
...., Mr., 252.
Perriman, Capt. J., 27, 212, 292.
....., ..., accounts, &c., by, 66, 253, 297, 320, 380, 407.
....., ..., letters of, 387, 503, 539.
Perrin, Dr., 45.
Perrot, Mr., 16.
Perrott, Isaac, letters of, 25, 355.
Perry, Jacob, 374.
Persehouse, Major John, 182 (2).
Peterborough, Earl of, *see* Mordaunt.
Peterborough, plague at, 59.
....., bishopric of, 121.
Peterhead, 75.
Petersen, Gisbert, grant to, 158.
Petit, Valentine, 322.
Pett, Chris., master shipwright at Woolwich, 450, 454, 487.
....., ..., certificate by, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 9, 101, 204, 213, 222, 269, 293, 374, 407, 422, 444, 453, 464 (2), 488, 503, 504, 510, 514, 532 (2), 539, 546, 549.
....., ..., wife and family of, 464.
....., ..., father of, 383.
....., Peter, Navy Comr. at Chatham, 29, 53 (2), 70, 117, 196, 203, 209, 223, 278, 281 292, 383, 437.
....., ..., certificate by, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 50, 53, 57, 87, 96, 101, 116.
....., ..., petition of, 29.
....., ..., petition to, 101.
....., ..., sister of, *see* Acworth, Mrs.
....., ..., wife of, 278.
....., Phineas, master shipwright at Chatham, 166, 373, 374.
....., ..., instrument of, (Mr. Lewsley), 459.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 34, 109, 131, 154, 202, 362, 367 (2), 398, 417, 425, 444, 445, 452, 459, 469, 536.
....., ..., licence for, 292.

Pett, Phineas—*cont.*
....., ..., warrant for, 223.
....., Capt. Phineas (late), 463 (2).
....., Frances (his widow), 463.
....., ..., petitions of, 463 (2).
....., War., 445.
....., ..., certificate by, 445.
....., Wm., 445.
....., ..., certificate by, 445.
....., Mr., 117.
Pettie, Capt. John, 406, 416.
Pettus, Sir Thos., 240 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 240.
....., Capt. Wm., 360, 419, 425
Peverell, Mr., 85.
Pewter vessels, 526.
Peyton, Sir Thos., 20, 110, 171.
....., ..., letter of, 289.
Phelips, J., certificate by, 448.
Philipps, Mr., postmaster of Bawtry 364
Philipson, Capt. Bernard, petition of, 346.
....., wife of, 346.
....., son of, 346.
Phillips, Sir Erasmus, troop of, 242, 270, 291.
Phillipson, Mr., letter to, 26.
Phipps, Ben., 182.
Phips, Thos., certificate by, 78.
....., ..., information by, 117.
Phœnix, the (ship), 505.
Physic, 508; *see also* Medicines.
Pibus, Hump., letters of, 222, 247.
Pickering, Mr., 207.
Pickeroons, 30, 32, 34, 38, 39, 59, 89, 94, 110, 130, 219, 267, 271, 304, 343, 410; *see also* Dutch and French Pickeroons.
....., captures by, 12, 22, 79, 271.
..... seen on the coast, 1, 9, 191, 235, 329.
Pictures, 58.
Pierce, Sir Edm., 449.
....., Thos., 184.
Pierrepont, Hen., Marquis of Dorchester, 415.
....., ..., letter of, 427.
Piggott, Sir Rich., clerk of the patents in Chancery, 138.
Pike, Geo., 288.
Pilchards, *see* Fish.
Pillory, persons standing in, 82, 87 99.
Pilton, resident at, 88.
Pindar, Sir Peter, 37.
Pink of London, the (ship), 483.
Pinkney, Jo., 183.
Pinners' Hall (London), 68.
Pirates, 56, 272.
....., losses by, 456.
Pistry, resident at, 11.
Pitcairn, Chas., master of the hawks, allowance to, 433
Plague, or Contagion, the, 5, 16, 20, 24, 32, 59, 110, 163, 311, 319, 393, 442, 533, 554.
....., losses by, 451, 516.
Plant, Fras., 416
Plantations, the, 48, 51, 98, 122, 419, 423, 476.
....., negroes for, 133.
....., ships to or from, 456, 476, 484.
Plate, 42, 494 (2).
..... fleet, 91 (2), 95, 103.
Plaw, Rich., 267.
Players, 51, 52.
Plays, 198, 408.
Playters, Wm., 87.
....., ..., request by, 87.
Plewe, Richd., 101.
Pley, Constance, letter of, 233.
....., ..., brother of, *see* Reymes, Col. B.
....., Geo., 123.
....., Geo., junr., 233.
....., ..., letters of, 147, 165.
Plotters, 92, 127, 128.
Plowman, Rich., junr., 363.
....., Rich., senr., 363.
....., ..., case of, 363.
Pluvier, Isaac, 127.
Plymouth, 22, 123, 130, 132, 144, 170, 533
....., citadel at, 174, 197, 222.
....., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Waltham, Thos.
....., deputy governor of, *see* Skelton, Sir John.
..... fort, 120, 136, 173.
...., letters dated from, 7, 13, 21, 28, 35, 39, 48, 59, 71, 104, 108, 128, 150, 157, 187, 197, 206, 362, 480, 486, 490, 512, 523, 539.
....., fortifications at, 48, 128, 187, 197
....., garrison at, 205, 423.
....., governor of, *see* Grenville, Earl of Bath.
..... island, 336, 372.
....., letters dated from, 4, 7 (3), 10, 12, 13, 22, 23, 27, 28 (2), 32, 35 (2), 36, 39 (2), 40, 41, 48 (2), 49, 54, 55, 67, 71, 72 (3), 73, 77, 78, 80, 81, 87, 89 (2), 94, 97, 104, 105, 108, 111 (2), 117, 119, 120, 124 (4), 127, 128 (2), 129, 133, 134, 136 (2), 147, 148, 150, 156, 157, 164 (2), 173 (2), 174, 187, 197 (2), 205, 206, 219 (3), 221, 222, 226, 227, 229 (2), 232, 242, 247, 249, 259, 267, 268, 275, 276, 279, 280, 287, 288, 295 (2), 301 (2), 308 (2), 312, 313, 318, 319, 326, 329 (2), 335, 336, 341, 343 (3), 344, 354 (3), 357, 359, 364, 365, 372 (2), 374, 376 (2), 381, 384, 385, 386, 393, 394, 398, 399, 404, 410, 411, 416, 420 (2), 426 (3), 428, 434 (2), 435, 446, 455, 460, 461, 473, 475 (2), 486, 490 (3), 502, 508, 515, 519 (2), 523, 527, 537, 539, 545, 548, 552.

Plymouth—*cont.*
....., mayor of, 326, 354, 423, 439, 447.
....., merchants, &c. of, 59, 84, 455, 460, 490.
...., petition of, 423.
....., militia at, 157, 197, 236.
....., muster master at, *see* Melmoth, T.
....., navy stores at, 69, 97, 227, 232, 411, 428, 429.
....., ..., storekeeper of, 428.
....., postmaster at, 24, 28, 48.
....., ..., letter to, 295.
....., posts or mails to or from, 53, 481, 499.
....., prisoners to, 162.
....., prize goods from, 76.
....., prize comrs. at, 41, 233, 345, 512.
....., ships at or near, 2, 7, 11, 21, 22, 28 (2), 35, 39 (4), 41 (2), 54, 59, 71, 72 (3), 73, 78 (2), 80, 87, 89, 94, 111, 120, 124 (2), 128 (2), 129, 133, 134 (2), 150, 152, 164, 174, 197, 206 (2), 217–219, 222 (2), 226, 227, 229, 232, 242, 259, 262, 275, 279, 288, 303, 304, 313, 318, 319, 321, 329, 336, 341, 344, 359, 361, 365, 372, 376 (2), 384, 385, 393, 394, 395, 398, 410, 420, 426 (2), 434 (2), 435, 439, 446, 447, 461, 473, 475 (2), 480, 486, 488, 490 (2), 493, 508, 512, 515, 519, 523 (2), 527, 537, 539 (2), 545, 548, 552.
....., ships to, 7, 10, 18, 24, 48, 54, 81, 90, 94, 100, 102, 107, 115, 120, 124, 164, 242, 284, 303, 304, 311, 313, 321, 382, 413, 416, 475, 486, 492.
....., ships from, 7, 12, 18, 23, 27, 28, 48 (2), 67 (2), 71, 76, 80, 81, 84, 104, 105, 111 (2), 120, 124, 174, 222, 227, 242, 249, 261, 271 (2), 272, 274, 275, 276, 287, 295, 296 (2), 308, 317, 366, 410, 435, 446, 455, 458, 486, 490 (2), 512, 519 (2), 544.
....., ships of, 4, 9, 146, 211, 261, 308, 314, 394, 435, 490, 492, 513, 519.
....., ..., taken prize, 200.
....., trained bands at, 134, 205, 329, 343, 394, 420.
....., travellers to and from, 39, 48, 58, 157, 206, 236, 308 (2), 426, 439.
....., troops at or for, 193, 197, 205, 206, 222, 301, 329, 343, 394.
....., victualling agent at, *see* Langford, S.
....., victualling office at, 136, 174.
....., workmen at, 124, 381, 386.
..... Sound, letter dated from, 97.
...., ships in, 97, 295, 301.
...., ships to, 395.
Plymouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Pocock, Ann (Williamson's cousin), 29.
....., ..., letters of, 29, 465.
....., ..., brother of, 465.
....., ..., sister of, 465.
Pocock, John, letters of, 8, 21, 31, 33, 42, 67, 82, 91, 94, 99, 110, 121, 129, 141, 152, 311, 315, 337, 359, 365, 419, 513, 529, 547.
....., Dr., 43, 91.
Poest, Adrian Vantder, letter of, 13.
Poetry, 26, 71, 92, 122, 330, 349, 427.
Pointer, Thos., of Hull, 226, 326, 366.
....., ..., letters of, 74, 86, 100, 136, 226, 233, 256, 293, 298, 314, 334.
Poitvein, Pierre, 156.
Poland, Queen of, (Marie Louise,) 533.
Poland, ambassador from, 410.
Poleron, 278.
Pollard, Ames, 182.
....., Sir Hugh, comptroller of the household, 245.
Poll Money, 3, 28, 39, 151.
....., Act or bill for, 3, 7, 43, 471.
....., collectors of, 348.
....., payments from, 52.
Pontefract, 191.
Poole, letter dated from, 135.
....., ships near, 135.
Poole, Capt. John, 133, 176, 225.
....., Mathew, M.A., patent for, 526.
....., Rich., petition of, 495.
Pooley, Chris., 229, 235.
....., Sir Edmd., Treasury Comrs.' secretary, 122.
Pope, the, 152.
Popery, 246, 428, 469.
Popish party, 196, 409.
..... priests, 26.
..... recusants, 290.
..... religion, 409.
Poplar, resident at, 101.
Pordage, Sam., 193.
Porpoises, 107.
Portallegro, Bishop of, *see* Russell, R.
Porter, Andrew, 181.
....., John, letter to, 102.
Portington, Edm., 180.
Portio, Pompeio, pass for, 348.
Portland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Portland, Isle of, 365.
....., ships near or at, 21, 54, 82, 97, 210, 211, 254, 311, 321, 359, 366, 372, 377 (2), 419, 424.
....., ships to or from, 311, 315.
..... stone, 140.
....., troops to, 168 (2).
..... Bay, ships at or near, 296.
..... Road, ships at, 33, 527, 551.
Portman, Jno., 498.
Port Royal, 509.
Ports, officers of, order to, 497.
Portsea Island, 168 (2), 248, 274.
Portsmouth, 18, 44, 45, 131, 147, 158, 187, 190, 207, 294, 317, 325, 335, 377 (2), 387, 417, 531.

Portsmouth—*cont.*
....., chest at, 511.
....., creeks at, 421.
....., fanatics at, 552.
....., fortifications at, 8, 12, 22, 23, 25, 36, 44, 71, 77, 80, 102, 108, 124, 177, 190, 216, 225, 228, 237, 248, 260, 264, 274, 307, 321, 333, 500.
....., ..., superintendent of, 23.
....., garrison of, 190, 191, 208, 302, 487, 490.
....., ..., commander of, *see* Gerard, Lord.
....., governor of, 190.
....., ..., deputy, *see* Honeywood, Sir Phil.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 12, 15, 19, 22, 25, 32, 33, 36, 38, 41 (2), 44, 53, 54, 56, 58, 67, 71, 75, 77, 80 (2), 81, 85, 86, 89–91, 93 (2), 96, 97, 98, 102 (3), 106, 108 (2), 114, 116, 123, 124, 125, 127, 142, 144, 150, 151, 164 (2), 169, 173 (2), 177 (2), 184, 194, 207, 208, 211, 216, 225 (2), 237 (2), 247, 248 (2), 260, 264, 269, 274 (2), 276, 279, 285, 294 (2), 301, 302, 305, 307, 313 (2), 316, 317, 325, 333, 335, 342, 351, 358 (3), 361, 364, 370, 372, 377 (2), 386, 398, 403, 404, 410, 416 (2), 420, 424 (2), 435, 439, 443, 444, 450, 456, 463, 467, 475, 480 (2), 484 (3), 500, 502, 506, 510 (3), 511 (2), 515, 517 (2), 519, 523 (3), 524, 527, 531 (2), 537 (2), 541, 543, 545, 549 (3), 552 (2), 556 (2).
....., mayor and corporation of, 467.
....., persons at, 102, 136, 140, 166, 179, 307.
....., Point at, 140, 190.
....., posts to, 499.
....., ships at or near, 25, 32, 33, 35, 53, 56, 67, 71, 77, 90, 96, 97, 108, 111, 118, 120, 124 (2), 131, 150, 164, 184, 190, 194, 217, 241, 248, 250, 274, 279 (2), 288, 294, 313, 321, 325, 335, 358 (2), 364, 377, 386, 416, 424, 456, 480 (2), 484, 506 (2), 511, 515, 523 (3), 524, 537 (2), 542, 549 (3), 552, 556 (2).
....., ships of, 127.
....., ships to, 7, 10, 13, 25, 44, 102 (2), 111, 118, 124, 152, 154, 267, 275, 321, 358, 396, 401, 464, 480, 488, 490, 511, 531.
....., ships from, 10, 18, 80, 91, 102 (2), 124 (2), 129, 164, 237 (2), 248, 260, 359, 398, 416, 456, 475, 482, 501, 511 (3), 514, 531, 552.
....., ships paying off at, 519, 523 (3), 524 (2), 537, 541, 543, 545, 549 (3), 552 (2).
....., travellers to or from, 23, 36, 41, 44, 77, 90, 151, 313, 325, 342, 351, 358 (2), 364, 511.
....., troops at, 22, 190, 208, 301, 302, 386, 487, 497, 516.
....., troops to or from, 168 (2), 172, 511.
....., volunteers at, 208.
....., wharfs at, 558.
Portsmouth dockyard, 8, 44, 45, 93, 172, 190.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Steventon, St. J.
...., letters dated from, 8, 45, 50.
...., master of attendance at, 91.
...., Navy Comrs. at, *see* Middleton, Col. Thos.
...., navy stores at, for, or from, 45, 58, 69, 74 (2), 86, 127, 136, 148, 165, 174, 190 (2), 232, 440 (2), 464, 500, 509, 510.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Johnson, Ben.
...., storeyard at, persons in 45.
...., treasurer at, 507.
...., victualling agent at, *see* Shales, J.
...., ... stores at, 403.
...., workmen at, 165, 172, 179, 214, 217, 219, 257, 269.
...., ..., payments for, 273.
.... ropeyard, clerk of, 257.
...., ropemakers at, 257.
....., dock, fortifications at, 177.
....., island, 172.
..... Road, 424.
Portsmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Portugal, King of, (Alphonso VI., Duke of Braganza), 103, 248, 265, 437.
....., Peter, Infant of, 437.
Portugal, 278, 419, 423, 430,
....., ambassador or envoy from, 97, 113, 135, 147, 187, 437.
....., ambassador or envoy to, 70, 139, 494.
....., ships of, 95, 359, 439, 448, 501, 519.
....., ships to or from, 28, 50, 64, 95, 102, 132, 229 (2), 265, 277, 555.
Portuguese, 405.
..... captain, &c., 95, 277 (3).
..... language, 225.
....., ..., document in, 56.
..... merchants, 146.
Post agents, 330.
..... bills or labels, 145, 295.
...., alluded to, 78, 261, 266, 271, 280, 335.
..... boys, 152.
..... charges, 526.
..... horses, 178, 238.
..... houses, 13, 243.
Postmaster General, *see* Bennet, Lord Arlington.
...., Act for, 330, 462.
...., deputy, *see* Ellis, A.; and Bennet, Sir J.
Postmasters, 7, 8, 12, 44, 80, 155, 228, 248, 260, 274, 323, 335, 343, 364 (2), 381, 413, 415, 440, 447, 478, 494, 495, 497, 499, 511, 520, 535, 537, 540, 545, 551; *see also* Dover, Edinburgh, Ipswich and Yarmouth, postmasters of.

Postmasters—*cont.*
....., applications for places as, 7, 20, 22, 24, 28, 40, 44, 47, 49, 52, 59, 127, 418, 495, 558.
....., complaints, &c., of, 12, 145, 518, 519.
....., letter to, 295.
....., names of, 12, 20, 28, 499.
....., order to, 323.
....., patents of, 364.
....., salaries of, 530.
Post men, 296 (2), 520.
....., or Letter office (London), 7, 92, 248, 260, 277, 296, 303, 364, 401 (2), 413, 424, 478, 481, 497, 499, 511, 518, 523, 548, 557 ; *see* Hull and Kentish post or letter office.
...., clerk of, *see* Hickes, Jas and Ibson.
...., farming of, 499.
...., governors of, 248.
....., ..., letter carriers at, 260.
...., letters dated from, 152.
...., officers of, 17, 29, 114, 248, 296, 343, 481, 499, 548; *see also* Rycauts, Mr.
...., payments from, 139.
...., persons employed at, 7, 92, 114, 199, 260, 296, 499.
...., rents of, 462.
...., rules and orders for, 248, 413, 548.
..... roads, 499.
..... stages, 286.
..... warrants, 178, 238 (2), 273, 348.
Posts, 22, 28, 32, 53, 149, 152, 178, 266, 330, 352, 393, 499 ; *see also* Mails.
....., proclamation about, 330, 358, 364.
Potts, Geo., 178, 531.
....., Mr., 433.
Poulett, John, Lord Poulett, 291.
Poulteney, Sir Wm., grant to, 265.
Povey, Thos., grant to, 46.
Powder, *see* Gunpowder.
Powell, John (of Milford), 438, 451.
....., ... letters of, 406, 407, 413, 423 (2), 428 (2), 442 (2), 456 (2), 470 (2), 473 (2), 486, 489, 512 (2), 519, 523 (2), 531, 537 (2), 543 (2), 548, 551 (2).
....., John (surgeon), 183, 296.
....., Morgan, 47.
....., R., note by, 187.
....., Thos., 450.
....., Vavasor, 475.
....., Wm., 507.
Powers, the late, 499.
Powerscourt, Lord, *see* Wingfield.
Prater, Wm., 84.
....., ..., son of, 84.
Preachers, *see* Ministers.
Prerogative Court, 520.
Presbyter, the, 169.
Presbyterians, 14, 210, 218, 224, 320, 389, 393, 401 437, 457, 484, 555.
Presman, Reuben, 412.
Presteigne, co. Radnor, resident in, 178.
Preston, burgess of, 63.
....., letters dated from, 120, 317.
....., mayor, &c. of, letter of, 120.
....., residents at, letter of, 63.
....., vicar of, letter of, 120.
Preston, Chas., 175.
Prestwood, Joan, warrant for, 245.
....., ..., brother of, 245.
Priaulx, Dr. Jno., 414.
Price, Gervase, serjeant trumpeter, warrant to, 262.
....., Jo., 180 (2).
....., ..., commission to, 487.
....., Capt. Thos., 180.
....., Serjeant Thos., 334.
....., Capt. Thos. Arden, 182.
....., Cornet Thos. Alden, 487, 541 (3).
....., Dr., 414.
Prideaux, Capt., 269.
..... (of the post office), 499.
Priests, 26, 447, 508.
Priestwood, —, postmaster of Ipswich, 12.
Prin, Mr., 550.
Prince, the, *see* Rupert.
Prince, the (ship), 49.
..... Royal, the (ship), 109.
..... William on Horseback, the (ship), 535.
Princess, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Printers, 287 (2), 330, 355, 364, 388, 390, 395 (5), 496.
Printing, patent for, 526.
Prisoners, criminals, &c., 20 (2), 47, 48, 65, 85, 104, 106, 107, 111, 114, 115 (2), 123, 142, 147, 152, 157 (2), 175, 191, 236, 238, 250, 275, 289, 302, 321, 334, 360, 388, 451, 453, 463 (5), 474, 475 (2), 484, 488, 494, 498, 502, 520, 526, 537, 538, 545 ; *see also* Barbadoes, English, Exeter, French, and Dutch Prisoners ; France, Holland, Hull, Ipswich, and Norwich, prisoners in ; Mariners, Sick and wounded, and Prisoners of war.
Prisoners at war (English), 20, 55, 56, 108, 109, 142, 164, 207, 260, 269, 308, 349, 350, 390, 392, 400, 449, 537.
....., Commissioners for, 65.
....., exchange of, 64, 110, 409, 420.
....., transport of, 154.
Privateers, 28, 95.
Privateers (British), 8, 12–14, 24, 28, 65, 67 (2), 90, 118, 121, 125, 127, 142, 145, 146, 148, 152, 208, 219, 261, 275, 281, 284, 325, 347, 356, 365, 377, 404, 423, 484, 495, 512, 517, 537 ; *see also*—
Dover,
Flemish,
Flushing,
Flying Greyhound,
Have-at-all,
Irish,
Leith,
Lenox,
Newcastle,
Panther,
Pendennis,
Penelope,
Revenge,
Scotch,
Tangiers,
Weymouth privateers ; *also*

Privateers (British)—*cont.*
Manning, Capt., Ware, Capt., privateers of.
Strode, Col., Tite, Capt., and
....., ..., captures by, 12 (2), 22, 25, 32, 50, 66, 79, 142, 166, 210, 220, 258, 261, 275, 279, 294, 295, 307, 325, 329, 336, 338, 392, 395, 404, 438, 460, 545.
....., ..., captures of, 523.
..... (foreign), 6, 21, 22, 40 (2), 42, 56, 83, 96, 110 (2), 122, 127, 152, 162, 271, 281, 326, 329, 355, 373, 378, 415, 416, 439, 525, 537; *see also* Dutch, Flushing, French, and Ostend privateers.
....., ..., attacks on, 76, 121.
....., ..., attacks by, 91.
....., ..., captures of, 54, 74, 80, 95, 156, 157, 173, 204, 216, 244, 245, 372, 374, 387.
....., ..., captures by, 120, 124, 284, 525, 537, 545, 547 (2).
Privy Council, the, 49, 59, 132, 186, 189 (2), 195, 218, 226, 232, 233, 246 (2), 257, 261, 272, 330, 358, 363, 366, 392, 407, 412 (2), 424, 437, 447, 464, 475, 483, 508, 520, 535, 554, 557.
...., appearances before, 363.
.... chamber, 408.
...., clerks of, 122, 237.
...., committee of, 505.
...., committee of, on seamen's complaints, petition to, 298.
...., committee of, for regulation of the King's expenses, 338, 357 (2), 368, 376.
...., ..., letters, &c. to, 370, 371, 383, 408 (2), 421, 433.
...., letter of, 139.
...., ..., alluded to, 244.
...., members of, 415, 488.
...., orders in or of, 38, 51, 84, 115, 136, 167, 231 (2), 264, 338, 355, 423, 470, 505.
...., petitions to, 298, 423, 496.
...., proceedings in, 123.
...., ..., alluded to, 30, 51, 190, 200, 225, 269, 292, 373, 389, 411, 432, 445, 452, 457 (2), 469, 503, 504, 505, 521.
...., register of, 392, 411, 447.
...., subjects referred to, 136.
Privy Councillors, 196.
Privy purse, 84, 430, 462.
...., keeper of, *see* May, Bt.
...., payments for, 527.
Privy Seal, Lord or Keeper of, *see* Robartes, John Lord.
...., warrant for, 245.
Privy seals, 44, 51, 64, 84, 88, 138 (2), 150, 241, 246, 283, 288, 347, 348, 376, 445, 462, 474, 516.
...., alluded to, 139, 347 (2), 358 (2), 462, 496, 516, 520, 527.
Prizes (ships, &c.), 15, 16, 20, 30, 31, 62, 71, 72, 74, 75, 87, 109, 110, 118, 122, 124 (2), 125, 149, 153, 166, 173, 174, 219, 230, 232, 238, 242, 243, 249, 268, 289, 335, 358, 374, 382, 388, 393, 424, 439, 443, 446, 453, 454, 475, 480, 493, 504, 511, 512, 517, 520, 524, 528, 536, 544, 546, 547, 556; *see also* Salt and Wine, prizes laden with.
....., abuses in, or embezzlement of, 86 (2), 100, 374, 449, 477, 536, 542.
....., bringing in of, 2, 7 (2), 8, 13, 17 (2), 22 (3), 23, 25, 28 (3), 32, 33 (2), 38, 39 (2), 41, 42, 44, 46, 51, 56 (2), 66, 67 (2), 71, 72 (2), 73, 76, 80, 83 (2), 84, 85, 87, 89 (4), 91 (2), 94, 95, 103 (2), 106, 107, 120, 121, 125, 126 (2), 128 (2), 133, 134, 142 (2), 148–150, 152, 157, 170, 173, 177, 185, 186, 197, 202, 204, 208, 215, 219 (2), 222, 223, 230 (2), 232, 233 (2), 236, 243, 247, 251, 271, 285, 287, 289, 293, 295, 308, 312 (5), 321, 330, 333, 336, 338, 356, 358, 375, 377, 378 (2), 390, 395, 400, 405, 416, 418, 420, 421, 422, 426 (2), 430, 434, 436, 460, 461, 502, 505, 506, 508, 509, 517, 521, 522, 526, 547.
....., capture of, 6, 33, 37, 43 (2), 46, 50, 54–56, 58, 60, 70, 71, 72, 80, 83, 93, 94, 95, 99, 125, 155, 165, 166, 185, 188, 195, 210, 215, 216, 223 (2), 225, 234, 241, 242, 245, 249, 258, 261, 275, 278, 279, 284, 285, 293, 294, 296, 300, 308 (2), 315, 318, 323, 329, 334, 337, 338 (3), 349, 362 (2), 382, 389, 400, 404, 416, 418, 420, 424 (2), 426, 438, 439, 450, 525.
....., gifts of, 6, 29, 88, 151, 228, 283, 288, 345, 349, 395, 520, 542.
....., goods of, 41, 76, 96, 97, 232, 233, 309, 336, 374, 384, 386, 405 (2), 441.
....., petitions, &c. for, 29, 88, 137, 345, 355, 362, 367, 395, 430 (2), 493, 495, 531.
....., ..., alluded to, 403, 415.
....., loans of, 108.
....., money for, 412, 470, 536.
....., payments from, 64, 96, 542.
....., office of, 23, 404, 494; *see also* Hull and Southampton.
....., ..., letters dated from, 81, 446.
....., officers of, 44, 90, 96, 125, 374, 386 531, 544.
....., sales of, 55, 88, 105, 135, 153, 206, 245, 250, 345, 443, 445, 457, 477, 478, 480 (2), 531, 542 (2).
....., treasurer of, *see* Cooper, Lord Ashley.
Prizes, Lords Commissioners for, 27, 345, 362, 388, 441, 446, 480, 512, 556.
....., ..., letters, &c. to, 6, 118, 228, 544.
....., ..., letter of, 81.
....., ..., orders of, 81.
....., ..., references to, on petitions and reports of, 415, 436 (2), 531.

Prizes, Lords Commissioners for—*cont.*
....., ..., warrants and orders to, 16, 20, 29, 55 (3), 65, 88 (3), 135 (2), 262, 283, 339, 345, 395, 517, 520, 542 (2).
....., sub-commissioners of, 41, 94, 95. 233, 347, 406, 407, 512, 536 ; *see also* London, port of; Plymouth.
....., ..., letter of, 446.
....., commissioners of Appeals for, 395.
Proclamations, 57, 204, 235, 330, 369, 411, 414, 415, 456, 486, 493 (2).
..... alluded to, 6, 11, 12 (2), 37, 51, 68, 133, 136, 221, 246, 346, 349, 358, 364, 365, 382, 415, 419 (3), 420, 427 (2), 428, 435, 439, 443, 447, 448, 450, 462, 476, 486, 502, 503, 505, 515, 526, 529, 555.
Proctor, Mr., 337.
Progers, Edw., 88, 145, 538.
....., Col., 243.
Prophecy found, 349.
Protector, the, *see* Cromwell, Oliver.
Protestants, 89, 133, 447.
Provence Straits, ships at, 551.
Providence, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... of Dublin, the, 481.
Provost Marshal, *see* Thomas, Gilbert; and Barbadoes.
Prowd, John, letter of, 357.
Public accounts, 523.
....., commissioners of, 32, 122, 162.
Pucklee, Thos., 483.
Pudsey, Col. Ambrose, regiment of, 191.
Pugh, Jas., navy clerk, certificates by, 298, 299.
....., ..., letters of, 96, 510, 517, 523, 524, 543, 549.
Pulborough, letter dated from, 261.
....., ship of, 401.
Pump Lane, Rochester, 78, 117.
Purdue, Capt. Jno., 546.
....., ..., letter of, 292
Purfleet, letter dated from, 441.
....., ship at, 441.
Pursuivants at arms, 316, 322, 423, 446.
Purveyance, 468
Pyend, Capt. Step., 287, 374, 386.
....., ..., letter of, 521.
Pyers, Hugh, 104.
....., ..., petition of, 115.
....., ..., wife of, 104.
Pyford, Jas., 512, 529, 551.
Pyne, Capt., 536.

Q.

Quakers, 9, 63, 131.
....., meetings of, 63.
Quares, Dutch vice-admiral, 555.
Quatremaine, Dr. Wm., 193, 250.
Queen, the, *see* Catherine.
..... mother, the, *see* Henrietta Maria.
Queensborough, Queensbury, or Quinborough (Kent), 201.
....., letter dated from, 532.
....., ships near, 171.
Quicksilver, 444.
Quin, Jo., letters of, 243, 258, 286, 541.
Quinsborough or Queensborough, ship of, 20.
....., ships to or from, 129, 219.

R.

Races, 149, 157.
Rackheath, resident in, 240.
Radcliffe, Fr., 181.
Radford, Arthur, certificate by, 402.
Radley, Rob., 182.
Radnorshire, 178, 375.
Ragland, 50.
Ragley, or Ragley Lodge, resident at, 246, 302.
Rainbow, Edw., Bishop of Carlisle, 121.
Rainbow, the (ship), 194, 200.
Rainham, 171.
Rainsford, Capt. or Lieut. Fras., 280, 282.
Ramsay, Sir And., Provost of Edinburgh, 28.
Ramsay, master of, 31.
Ramsgate, 312.
Rand, Capt. Wm., certificates by, 24.
....., ..., letters of, 319, 353, 387, 422, 429, 436, 454 (2).
Ranelagh, Lord and Lady, *see* Jones.
Ratcliff Cross (London), letter dated from, 543.
Ratcliffe, Mr., 14.
Ravens, Thos., 314.
Ravenscroft, Thos., 428.
Ravensoak Hill, 557.
Rawdon, Sir George, 535.
Rawlins, John, town clerk of Lichfield, 15.
....., Thos., letter of, 188.
....., Valentine, agreement by, 33.
Rawlinson, Rich., letter of, 261.
....., (scrivener), 26.
Rayner, Mr., 454.
Read, Fr., 180.
....., Ja., 490.
....., ..., commissions for, 181, 493, 529.

Read, Ralph, 182.
....., Rob., 180.
Reading, 225, 484, 509.
....., charter of, 308, 504.
....., letters dated from, 29, 465.
....., mayor of, 484.
....., monastery at, 98, 509.
Rebellion, the, 370, 386.
Rebels, 351 ; *see also* Scotland, rebels in.
Recusancy, 447.
Recusants, 290.
Redbridge, 81, 435.
Redcross Street (London), 313.
Redlinch, co. Somerset, resident in, 59.
Red Lion, Dorchester, 152.
....., Redcross street (London), 313.
Redriff, shipwrights at, warrant to, 196.
Reeves, Capt. 55, 298.
Regalia, 370.
Reid, John, 98, 133.
Religion, 409, 555.
Religious houses (French), 551.
Reness, Louis, à, 416.
Requests, master of, 262.
Reresby, Sir John, high sheriff of Yorkshire, license to, 65.
....., ..., letters of, 450, 474, 489.
Reserve, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Resolution, the (ship), 476, 489.
Rester, clergyman of, 320.
Restoration, the, *see* Charles II., restoration of.
Reuter, Admiral, *see* Ruyter.
Revenge, privateer, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Revenue, the, 94, 471, 529, 555.
....., assignments on, 204, 528.
....., commissioners of, *see* Privy Council, commissioners of.
....., receivers of, 366, 448.
Reymers, Galtier, petition of, 56.
Reymes, Col. Bullen, 233.
....., ..., letter of, 297.
Reynell, Rich., clerk of the Barber Surgeons' company, certificate by, 53.
....., ..., letter of, 264.
Reynolds, Ja., 180.
Rhenish Wines, 413, 467.
Rhine, the, 260.
Rhodes, Chiffon, 183.
Riccard, Fras., affidavit of, 178.
Rich, Col., 475.
Richard, the (ship), 398.
Richards, Bennet, warrant to, 151.
....., Hen., 179
....., Wm., pardon to, 335, 414, 437.
Richardson, Lord (Thomas, Baron Cramond ?), 278, 284.
....., ..., regiment of, 289, 308.
Richeson, Capt. 80.
Richison, Jno., 534.
....., ..., petition of, 534.
Richmond, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Richmond, 11.
....., Duke and Duchess of, *see* Stuart.
..... borough, letter dated from, 364.
Richmondshire, receiver of, 139.
Rider, Sir Wm., 158, 196, 238, 421.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 193.
....., ..., letters of, 196, 202, 212, 218.
Rideschap, the (ship), 268.
Ridge, Jno., executor of, 518.
Ridgway, 271.
Ridley, Fras., 366.
River, the, *see* Thames, Tyne, and Humber.
River, New, *see* New River.
Rivers, cleansing of, 44.
Roach, Capt., 527.
Robartes, John, Lord Robartes, Keeper of the Privy Seal, 7, 470.
....., ..., warrant to, 462.
Robert, the (ship), 109, 111, 148.
....., of Bristol, the, 474.
Roberts, John, senior, certificate by, 45.
....., Rich., 525.
....., Wm., 239.
....., Mr. (postmaster), letter to, 535.
Robins, Claes., petition of, 56.
Robinson, Bridget, petition of, 557.
....., Dr. John, 557.
....., John, of Oxford, attestation by, 48.
....., John (shipmaster), letter of, 326.
....., Sir John, lieutenant of the Tower, 153, 155, 207, 261, 264, 283, 386, 554.
....., ..., company of, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 280, 355, 434.
....., ..., warrants to or for, 175, 193, 196, 214, 238, 256, 278, 282, 294, 310.
....., Sir Metcalfe, 289.
....., ... troop of, 242, 244, 249.
....., Capt. Rob., 316, 547.
....., ..., letters of, 2, 23, 24, 32, 532.
....., Capt., 136.
....., Capt., of Dundee, 83.
....., Mr., 428.
Robson, John, 165.
Roch or Roche, Lieut., 11, 484.
Rochelle, 123, 232.
....., letter dated from, 449.
....., prisoners at or from, 111, 449.
....., ships to or from, 2, 20, 59, 105, 152, 229, 255, 261, 513, 538, 541, 547, 551.
....., ships at, 2, 20, 89, 255.
....., ships of, 504, 529.
Rochester, Lord, *see* Wilmot.
Rochester, 178, 206, 273, 338, 479.
....., burgess for, 117.
....., constables of, 117 (2).
....., deputy postmaster at, 518, 519.

Rochester—*cont.*
....., justices of, 479.
....., letters dated from, 53, 117, 171, 176, 198, 291, 302 (2), 335.
....., mayor of, 479; *see also* Stowell, P.
....., places in or near, 78, 117, 171, 302.
....., recorder of, 302.
....., residents in, 117, 165 (2), 302 (2), 314, 400.
..... river, 422.
....., troops to or from, 171, 136.
Rockingham Forest, 133.
Rodney, Mr. 474.
Roebuck, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Roe Kitchen, the (ship), 472.
Roger, Edw., letter of, 212.
Rogers, Phil., 407.
....., Wm., 180.
....., Lieut.-Col., 489, 515.
Rolling Grounds, 266.
...., ships in or from, 31, 106, 259 (2), 263, 264, 325, 342, 506, 509, 515.
Rolls, Master of (Sir H. Grimstone), 116.
Rolph, Major Edmond, 229, 321.
Rolston, Major Wm., company of, 44, 310.
Rolt, Edw., 182.
Roma, Capt., 234.
Roman Catholics or Romanists, 30, 33, 122, 220, 378, 457, 472, 476; *see also* Papists.
Romansgate or Ramsgate, 312.
Rome, 218, 509.
Romish treachery, 267.
Rook, Lieut.-Col., 241.
Rooth, Capt. Richard, 10, 15, 18, 19, 58, 78, 81, 96, 106 (2), 113, 126, 143, 174.
....., ..., letters of, 82, 93.
Roscarrock or Roscarrow, Capt. Thos., 26, 84, 181.
....., ..., company of, 405, 418, 424, 443, 485.
Rose, Sam., letter of, 148.
Rosier, Jeremiah, 184.
Ross, T., letter of, 171.
Rossbeacon, ship from, 491.
Rosseter, Col. Sir Edw., 182, 199.
....., ..., letter of, 262.
Rotherburn, Col., 554.
Rothes, Earl of, *see* Lesly.
Rotterdam, Admiralty of, letter to, 321.
..... Gazette, extracts from, 294, 312, 323.
....., letters dated from, 187, 231, 323, 399, 437, 451.
....., natives of or residents at, 268, 300, 304.
....., prisoners from, 164.
....., ships to or from, 133, 134, 177, 338, 425, 439, 452, 475, 530, 534, 537, 540, 544, 550.
....., ships of, 262, 339, 351, 361.
Rotterdam, ships of—*cont.*
....., ..., taken prize, 7, 88, 125, 309.
.. .., travellers to and from, 323.
Rouen, 13, 175.
....., letter dated from, 355.
....., ship of, 547.
....., ships to or from, 481, 538
Round, Mr., 122.
Round House (London), 413.
Rouse, Henry, 129, 155, 225, 274, 518.
....., Sir John, regiment or company of, 224, 230, 317.
Rousillon, place in, 55.
Rowlandson, Rowland, 122.
Rowley, Peter, 69.
....., ..., examination of, 69.
Royalists, 85, 242.
Royal aid (1,250,000*l.*), 98, 99, 274, 288, 289, 348.
...., collectors of, 289, 317, 348.
...., receivers of, warrant to, 288.
..... Chapel, *see* Charles II., chapel of.
..... Charles, the (ship), *see* Charles.
..... Company, *see* African Company.
..... Duchess, the (ship), 67.
..... Escape, the (ship), 86.
..... Exchange, the (ship), 155, 309, 407.
..... Highness, *see* James, Duke of York.
..... James, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Katherine, the (ship), 57.
..... London, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... Oak, the (ship), 185, 188, 189, 295.
..... Society, 118, 119.
..... Sovereign, the (ship), 113, 208.
Royston, 330.
Ruby, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Ruffhead, John (anchorsmith), 58.
Rumbold, Hen., letter of, 443.
..... (Wm.?), 139.
Rumley, Jo., 182.
Rumney Marsh, 207.
Rump Parliament, *see* Parliament.
Rumsey, Lieut.-Col. Jo., 181 (2).
Rundells, Edw., 270.
....., ..., letters of, 144, 270, 293.
Runswick, ships at, 70.
Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland, 6, 10, 60, 93, 103, 204, 248, 252, 285, 292, 293, 306, 324, 331, 380, 399, 431, 432, 437, 439, 545.
....., ..., chaplain of, 346.
....., ..., commissions to, 182 (2).
....., ..., goods of, 373.
....., ..., grant to, 228.
....., ..., letters to, 85, 179, 273.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 238.
....., ..., privateer or frigate of, 146, 279.

Rupert, Prince Palatine of the Rhine, Duke of Cumberland—*cont.*
....., ..., regiment of, 182.
....., ..., visits of, 264, 280, 293, 305 (2), 306.
Rupert, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Rush, Capt., 8.
Rushworth, John, 290.
....., John, letter of, 188.
Russell, John, mountebank, licence to, 431.
....., John, (purveyor), 300.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 109 (2), 299, 452.
....., Col. John, letters of, 490 (2), 516, 558.
....., ..., regiment or troop of, 44, 183, 310 (3), 355, 431, 437, 462, 482, 485 (2), 487 (8), 490 (2), 502 (2), 504, 516, 526, 529, 534.
....., Michael, 86 (2).
....., Peter, letter of, 74.
....., Rich., Bishop of Portallegro, Portugal, 70.
....., ..., letter of, 278.
Russia, 467.
....., envoy to, 65.
Rustall, 323.
Ruth of Plymouth, the (ship), 490, 492.
Rutherford, Capt., company of, 506.
Rutherforth, Lieut. Ralph, 180.
Ruvigny, Marquis De, pass for, 437.
Ruyter or Reuter, Michael Adrian de, Dutch admiral, 177, 234, 241, 254 (2), 266, 268, 354 (2), 357, 359 (2), 428, 431, 435, 457.
....., ..., boat of, 461.
....., ..., letter of, 321.
....., ..., squadron of, 227, 291, 312, 357, 361, 362, 373, 385, 410, 424, 435, 455, 492 (2), 505, 530.
Ruyven, Theodore de, 137 (3).
....., ..., petition of, 137.
....., ..., wife and children of, 137 (2).
Rycauts, Mr. (of the Post office), letters to, 89, 279.
Rydal, letters dated from, 28, 77, 393.
Rye, Jno., 498.
Rye, *see* Corn.
Rye, 4, 38, 207, 295, 312, 324, 352, 459, 489, 499.
....., burgess of, 539, 543.
....., letters dated from, 18, 105, 159, 264, 311, 318, 325, 352, 356, 365, 395, 404, 416, 435, 448, 459, 480, 483, 489, 508, 522, 539, 543, 548.
....., mayor of, letters of, 35, 131, 159, 264, 483.
....., privateer of, 121.
....., residents at, 324, 434.
....., ships at or near, 18, 93, 105, 318, 325, 356, 365, 395, 405, 424, 480, 489, 508, 525, 539, 548.
....., ships to or from, 69, 116, 448, 483, 509.
Rye—*cont.*
....., travellers to or from, 38, 435, 480, 489, 508.
....., troops at, to, or from, 311, 352, 489, 506.
Ryley, Wm., 316 (2).
....., ... letter to, 72.
Rynes, Jack, 393.

S.

Sackville, Rich., Earl of Dorset, 369.
Sacrament, the, 21, 344.
Sacrifice of Abraham, the (ship), 375, 449.
Saddleton, Capt., privateer of, 275.
Sadlington, Rich., petition of, 495.
....., Capt., privateer of, 219.
Sailcloth, 297; *see also* Vittory canvas.
St. Alban's, mayor of, 258.
St. Alban's, Earl of, *see* Jermyn.
St. Alban's Hall (Oxford), letter dated from, 43.
St. Andrew, the, *see* Ships, names of.
....., of Ostend, the, 329.
St. Andrew's, Holborn, 43, 255.
....., ..., rector and parishioners of, certificate by, 255.
St. Anne, the (ship), 542.
St. Antonio of Genoa, the (ship), 105.
St. Asaph, bishop of, *see* Griffith, George; Glenham, Dr. H.
....., bishopric of, 121, 440, 498, 521, 526, 532.
St. Bartholomew, the (ship), 287.
St. Bartholomew's Hospital (London), 21, 216.
St. Brevell's Castle, constable of, 368.
St. Bridget of Bilboa, the (ship), 493 (2).
Sto. Christo de Castello (ship), 516.
St. Christopher's or St. Kitt's, 211, 218, 229, 381, 446, 447, 448, 465, 476 (2), 492, 506.
....., ships at or near, 212, 381.
....., ships destroyed at, 447, 465, 506.
....., ships to or from, 212.
St. Clara of Nieuport, the (ship), 359.
St. David, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. Donat's Castle, resident at, 122.
St. Dunstan's Church (London), 61.
St. Ellen's Road, *see* St. Helen's.
St. Estevano, the (ship), 265.
St. Francis, the (ship), 395 (2).
St. George, Sir Oliver, vice-admiral of Connaught, 536.
....., ..., deputy of, 536.
St. George, the, *see* Ships, names of.
St. George's Day, 72.

St. Helen's or Ellen's Road, ships in, 50, 502, 531, 537.
...., ships to or from, 56, 135.
..... Point, 321.
St. Ives, 295.
....., ships of or to, 54, 72.
St. Jacob, the (ship), 64, 542.
St. James's, Chapel of the Queen in, 457.
..... letters dated from, 154, 159, 187, 208, 217, 219, 227, 257, 287, 309, 320, 326, 346, 373, 378, 383, 391, 412, 421, 426, 444, 445, 483, 486, 521.
..... Park, 265.
...., walk to, 99.
St. James's Town River, ships at, 385 ; *and see* James River, Virginia.
St. John, Lord, of Basing, *see* Paulet.
....., Francis, 283.
....., Oliver, 283, 284.
St. John, the (ship), 340, 424.
..... of Amsterdam, the (ship), 439.
..... of Hamburg, the (ship), 248.
..... of Rotterdam and Stettin, the (ship), 262, 339.
....., of St. Vallery, the (ship), 480.
..... the Baptist's Hospital, Dorset, 375.
..... the Baptist, of Amsterdam (ship), 55.
...., of Dantzic, 55, 283.
...., of Dieppe, 68.
..... the Evangelist, of Amsterdam, 88 (2).
...., of Rochelle, 504.
..... the Evangelist's Hospital, Dorset, 375.
St. John's, Jo., 181.
St. Katherine, the (ship), 27.
..... of Frederickstadt, 361.
St. Katherine's, London, 305.
St. Kitt's, *see* St. Christopher's.
St. Leger, Anthony, return by, 384.
....., Col. Heyward, 239.
....., Ensign, 183.
St. Lucas, ships to or from, 95, 121.
St. Lucie, of Charlton, church of, 235.
St. Malo, 13, 37, 547.
....., letter dated from, 123, 449.
..... merchants, 551.
....., persons to or from, 115, 449.
....., prisoners from, 142, 152.
..... ships at, 31, 169.
....., ships of, 249.
....., ships to or from, 115, 121, 164, 169, 173, 233, 259, 418, 419, 473, 481, 509, 512, 523, 529, 534, 544, 547 (2), 550.
St. Margaret's, Westminster, poor in, gift to, 474, 512.
..... parish, Rochester, 302 (2).
Sta. Maria, the (ship), 97, 135, 188.
St. Martin's, ships at, 108, 481.
St. Martin's-in-the-Fields (London), 265.
....., residents in, 127, 352.
St. Mary Axe (London), resident in, 483.
St. Mary of Dieppe, the (ship), 44.
..... de Lisle, the (ship), 262, 345.
St. Mary Overys, residents in, 86.
St. Mary's Church (Norfolk), 446.
St. Mary's Cray (Kent), resident at, 61.
St. Matthew, the (ship), 151.
St. Michael, the (ship), 159, 368.
St. Michel sur Couanon les Bauges, 252.
St. Michell, Mr., 19.
St. Nicholas' Island, 197.
..... Sands, 492.
St. Osyth, 171, 206.
St. Patrick, the (ship), 256, 392 (2), 505.
St. Paul, the (ship), 341, 366.
....., of Amsterdam, 362.
St. Pere, co. Monmouth, 256.
St. Peter of Bayonne, the (ship), 400.
..... of Ostend, the (ship), 2.
..... of Rotterdam, the (ship), 84, 88 (2).
..... and James of Morlaix, the, 206.
St. Peter's, Thanet, resident at, 61.
St. Philip, the (ship), 2.
St. Ravy, Sir Wm., letter of, 89.
St. Sebastian's, ship to, 428.
St. Thomas's Hospital (London), 21.
St. Vallery, letter dated from, 175.
....., ship of, 480.
St. Vincent, Cape, 414, 415.
Salesbury, Hugh, letters, &c. of, 8, 12, 22, 25, 33, 36, 38, 44, 56, 71, 77, 80, 85, 86, 93, 97, 102, 108, 164, 173, 177, 207, 216, 225, 237, 248, 260, 264, 274, 279, 294, 302, 307, 313, 317, 325, 333, 342, 351, 358, 364, 370, 377, 386, 398, 410, 416, 420, 424, 435, 443, 450, 467, 480, 484, 502, 506, 511, 515, 519, 523, 527, 531, 541, 545, 549, 552, 556.
Salinas, Don Bernardo, 221, 333.
Salisbury, Thos., 181.
Salisbury cathedral, chancellor of, 414.
....., Bishop of, *see* Hyde, Alex.; Ward, Seth.
....., Dean of (Dr. Bridiock), 339, 353, 390.
....., dean and chapter of, letters of, 414 (2), 443 (2), 497, 517.
....., chapter of, letter to, from the King, 390.
....., Chapter House at, letters dated from, 414 (2), 443.
....., canons of, 414 (2).
Salkeld, Sir Wm., commission to, 487.
Salmon, Malachi, 148.
....., Thos., 182.
Salmon (fish), 209.
Salt, 152, 307.
....., landing of, 7, 13, 22, 105.
....., prizes laden with, 20, 22, 25, 32, 39, 42, 54, 79, 83 (2), 108, 195, 217, 289, 293, 308, 360, 385, 389, 434, 545, 548.
....., ships for, 529.

Salt—*cont.*
....., ships laden with, 48, 59, 73, 124, 125, 128, 169, 254, 262, 377, 438, 463, 486, 544, 558; *see also* France, salt from.
Saltpetre, 32, 39, 56.
....., price of, 213.
Samaritan, of Flushing (ship), 480.
Sampson, 289.
Sampson or Samson, Rob., 454, 467.
Sanders, Thos., commission for, 300.
Sanderson, Christ., 228.
....., ..., intelligencer of, *see* Haggett, Wm.
....., ..., letters of, 14, 26, 92, 356.
....., Phil. (his son), 14.
Sandford of Amsterdam, the (ship), 323.
Sandford, Capt., 555.
....., ..., son of, 555.
Sandham Bay, ships in or near, 294, 335.
..... castle, 373.
..... fort, 108, 150.
Sandhead (Aldborough), 162.
Sandown Castle, 189, 234, 427.
Sands, Hen., commission for, 502.
....., Capt., 381.
Sandsfoot, 90.
Sandstell Point, 537.
Sandwich, 207, 252, 267.
....., letter dated from, 156.
....., magistrates of, 234.
....., mayor, &c. of, 189.
....., ships to or at, 146, 252.
....., travellers to or from, 156, 198.
....., troops at, 227.
Sandwich, Earl of, *see* Montague.
Sandys, Fr., 180.
....., Geo., 180.
....., Sir Ri., 33.
....., Col. Sir Sam., certificate by, 406.
....., Thos., certificate by, 538.
Sapphire, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sarah, the (ship), 114.
Sarsfield, Wm., letter of, 513.
Sasse, near Ghent, 442.
Saunders, Capt. Fras., 126.
....., ..., letters of, 195, 482, 503, 528, 552.
....., Lieut.-Col., troop of, 338.
Saunderson, Nicholas, Viscount Castleton, 183.
....., ..., letter of, 7.
Savage, Sir Edw., petition of, 462.
....., Ensign Phil., 179.
....., Capt., 533.
Saville, Sir Geo., 183, 188.
....., ..., commission for, 175.
....., ..., regiment of, 191, 285.
....., Hen., 539, 543.
Savoy, the (London), 9.
Sawell, Thos., 101.
Sawtell, Chr., letters of, 31, 33, 42, 95, 120, 129, 152, 210, 271, 296, 303, 366, 375, 400, 419, 427, 474, 476, 481, 489, 512, 522, 527, 537, 551.
....., Edm. or Edw., letters to, 31, 33, 42, 95, 120, 129, 152, 210, 271, 296 303, 366, 375, 400, 419, 427, 474, 476, 481, 489, 512, 522, 527, 537, 551.
....., ..., letter of, 37.
Saxham, letters dated from, 73, 473.
Saxmundham, 530.
....., postmaster of, 12.
Sayer, Sir John, 179, 181, 493, 516.
....., ..., regiment of, 181, 390, 396, 451.
....., Dame Katherine, pension of, 493, 516.
....., ..., children of, 516.
....., Roger, 111.
Scanderoon, commanders of ships, &c. at, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 436.
Scarborough, 289, 400.
..... Castle, 281.
...., governor of, *see* Crosland, Sir J.
....., ..., letter dated from, 463.
....., letters dated from, 484, 546.
....., ships at or near, 40, 132, 155, 224, 261, 293, 312, 413, 528.
....., ships from or to, 71, 245.
....., ships of, 94.
....., travellers to or from, 289, 528.
Scawen, Robt., 168, 288, 431.
Schelling, ships of, at, or from, 88, 419, 422.
Schipper, Corn., 300.
Schismatics, 484.
Scilly Isles, 28, 55, 192, 193, 206, 228, 236, 370, 372, 381.
....., castle at, 382.
....., fortifications at, 199, 372
....., garrison of, 490, 519
....., governor of, *see* Buller, Col. Ant.; Godolphin, Sir Wm.
....., letters dated from, 199, 400.
....., ships to or from, 20, 41, 48, 54, 73, 77, 90, 197, 268, 304, 308, 313, 359, 385 (2), 410, 446, 455, 519.
....., ships at or near, 2, 13, 32, 72, 109, 129, 169, 170, 173, 176 (2), 187, 199, 228, 249, 312 (2), 329, 362, 365 (2), 372 (2), 377, 382 (2), 385, 390.
....., ships of, 72.
....., troops at or from, 193, 372, 382, 400.
....., ..., commander of, 43, 539.
Sclater, Hen., grant to, 139.
Scoles, Jasper, 181.
Scotch, *see* Scots.
Scotland Yard (Westminster), places in, 510.
...., resident in, 417.

Scotland, 2, 17, 71, 76, 101, 126, 205, 447, 534, 555.
....., capers of, 122, 295, 464.
....., ..., captures by, 126, 378.
....., coasts of, 68, 72.
....., Council of, 86, 133, 243, 356, 521, 556.
....., courts of, 216.
....., Earl Marshal of, 75.
....., Exchequer of, 216, 556.
....., general or lord general in (Dalziel, T.), 62 (2).
....., gentry of, 108, 225.
....., horses in, 434.
....., Lord Chancellor of, 216, 540.
....., Lord Commissioner of, Lesly, Earl of Rothes, 86, 161, 164, 216, 397, 537.
....., ..., letter of, 63.
....., lords of, 31, 85, 161, 555.
....., news from, £318.
....., North of, 202, 234.
...., parliament of, 555.
....., pilots of, 340.
....., places in, 220, 236, 251, 274.
....., rebellion in, 133.
....., Secretary of, *see* Maitland, Earl of Lauderdale.
....., ships of, *see* Scottish ships.
....., ships in or near, 155, 173.
....., ships to or from, 8, 67 (2), 102, 104, 209, 243, 274, 312, 404, 418.
....., subjects of, 86.
....., travellers to or from, 33, 200.
....., troopers in, 33.
....., troops or regiments of, 20, 44, 77, 170, 506, 560.
....., West of, 133.
....., Whigs or rebels in, 6, 251, 281.
Scots, the, Scottish, or Scotch, 77, 231, 523.
..... bishops, 555.
..... coal, ships laden with, 127.
..... men, 44, 161, 329, 450.
....., merchants, 49.
..... posts, 28.
..... privateers, 149, 164, 293, 312, 416, 418.
...., captures by, 17 (2), 94, 121, 173, 222, 247, 318, 358, 396, 405, 413, 438, 450.
..... prize ships or goods, 251, 335, 504.
..... regiment, *see* Douglas, Lord G., regiment of.
..... seamen, 207, 517.
..... ships, 251, 520.
...., men-of-war, 400.
Scott, Jas., Duke of Monmouth and Buccleuch, 103, 145, 171 (2), 177, 182.
....., ..., arms of, 47.
....., ..., chaplain of, 431.
....., ..., letter to, 172.
....., ..., pension of, 55, 79.
Scott, Edw., certificate by, 238.
Scott, Sir Edw., company of, officers in, 310.
....., Mark, letters of, 17, 28, 33, 44, 77, 83, 94, 108, 125, 130, 144, 164, 197, 220, 225, 241, 250, 274, 295, 312, 336, 358, 378, 398, 416, 434, 450, 464, 475, 490, 511, 523, 536, 549.
....., ..., wife of, 312.
....., Mary, payment to, 6.
....., Peter, 228.
..... Richard, 401.
....., Theop., letter to, 38.
....., ..., letter of, 41.
....., Thos., letter of, 475.
....., Wm., 86.
....., ..., examination of, 86.
....., Capt., 295.
....., citizen of York, 331.
....., Major, 183, 188.
Scout, the (ship), 55.
Scrivener, Rob., letters of, 8, 25, 67, 201, 212.
Seaforth, Earl of, *see* Mackenzie.
Sea Fortune of Amsterdam, the (ship), 531.
Seale, Thomas, surgeon, 183, 264.
Seaman, Rob., 86.
....., Capt., 194.
Seamen, *see* Mariners.
Seawater, Jno., 252.
Secretaries of State, 9, 35, 132, 140, 462; *see also* Bennet, Lord Arlington; Morice, Sir Wm.; Nicholas, Sir J.
...., letters to, 9, 462.
...., reference to, 66.
...., warrant of, 114.
Sectaries, 210, 294.
Sedgwick, Joshua, 3 (2).
Seething Lane (London), 10.
Selby, Rowland, 227.
....., ..., letters of, 156, 171, 227, 448.
Selwood, Christopher, 184.
....., ..., certificate by, 283.
Senisco, Mr., 73.
Sequestration, 295.
Seriloe, English factory at, 465.
Serjeants-at-arms, 51, 64, 65, 238, 414 (2), 497
.....-at-law, 128, 221.
..... of Admiralty, 320.
Seven Provinces, *see* Holland.
Severn, the, 152, 200, 219, 279, 385 (2).
Seymor, Jo., 181.
Seymour, Frances, Duchess Dowager of Somerset, 283.
Seymour, Edw., grant to, 250.
....., Sir Edw., reference to, 423.
....., Hen., 250.
....., Thos., 250.
....., Capt. (of the Pearl), 53.
....., Capt., 202 (2).
....., Mr., or Capt., 128.
....., Lady, 535.

Shadwell, John, clerk of Newgate, declaration by, 192.
....., Thos., 181.
Shaftsbury, or Shasbery, 199.
Shakerley, Sir Geoffry, governor of Chester Castle, letters of, 2, 14, 25, 34, 37, 51, 58, 80, 161, 200, 210, 272, 289, 297, 389, 400, 441, 475, 476, 525.
....., ..., cousin of, 400.
....., ..., mother of, 476 (2), 525.
Shakerly, Samson, 181.
Shales, John, victualling agent at Portsmouth, letters of, 41 (2), 58, 75, 106, 123, 144, 194, 247, 269, 403, 510.
Shannon River, 149.
Sharland, Capt. Jas., 457.
....., ..., letters of, 101, 113, 238, 403.
Shasbery or Shaftsbury, 199.
Shaston, resident at, 199.
Shaw, Sir John, farmer of the customs, 158, 333.
....., ..., letters of, 41, 50, 92, 467.
....., Capt. John, 243, 328.
....., ..., letters of, 205, 323 (2), 328, 331.
Sheerness, 14, 15, 188, 192, 205, 273, 280, 317, 325, 422, 431.
....., chain at, 188, 189, 317.
....., defences or fortifications of, 285 (2), 292, 306, 318, 345, 347, 387, 390, 408, 527.
..... fort, 189, 206, 247, 256.
...., captain and commander of, 322.
....., governor of, 497.
....., letters dated from, 285, 328, 412, 428.
....., ships to or from, 188, 249, 273, 517.
....., ships at or near, 171 (2), 189, 191, 200, 215, 317, 329, 387, 428, 444.
....., travellers to or from, 253, 285, 293, 305, 306, 386, 387, 399.
....., dockyard at, 353, 387.
....., ..., master attendant at, 428.
....., ..., navy stores at or for, 252, 386.
....., ..., workmen at, 386.
Sheffield, John, Earl of Mulgrave, 183, 450 (2).
....., ..., company of, 251.
....., ..., letter of, 236.
Shelbury, Isaac, grant to, 497.
Sheldon, Dr. Gilbert, Archbishop of Canterbury, 70, 121, 189.
....., ..., letters to, 208, 221, 414.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 65, 127.
Sheldon, Benj., 181.
....., Ra., 183.
....., Ralph, pass for, 502.
....., Wm., clerk of the cheque at Woolwich, 282.
....., ..., certificate of, 97.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 57 (2).
Shelley, Capt., 357, 379.
Sheppey, Isle of, 171, 176, 177, 190, 278, 329, 422, 497, 539.
Sherard, Fr., 183.
Sherburne, Edw., ordnance clerk, 527.
....., ..., letters of, 131, 147, 173, 213, 426, 458, 479, 509.
....., ..., return by, 384.
Shere, Mr., pass for, 526.
Sheren, Le Comte, 416.
Sheriffs, 489, 502; *see also* under the counties and towns.
Sherley, Thos., 181.
....., ..., letter of, 505.
Sherwin, Rich., letter of, 288.
Sherwood Forest, timber in or from, 109, 496, 510.
Shetland, ships to or from, 63, 521.
....., ships at or near, 293, 295.
Shields, 205, 241, 242.
....., ships to or from, 8, 142, 312.
Shipman, Wm., letter of, 41.
Ships (navy, vessels, barges, &c.), casual notices of, *passim*; *see also* Fleet and Navy.
....., accounts or reports of, 5, 9, 11, 12, 16 (2), 18, 20, 21 (2), 22, 23, 26, 28, 32, 36, 38, 40 (2), 49, 54 (2), 67, 73, 77, 78, 86, 90, 92 (2), 95, 96, 103, 107, 110, 111, 125, 136, 142, 146, 148, 153 (2), 157, 176, 191, 194, 198, 205, 245, 261, 279, 290, 295 (2), 301, 304 (2), 307, 353, 357, 368, 373, 380, 386, 407, 472, 480, 513, 539.
..... ammunition, 107, 141.
....., building of, 9, 208, 293, 319, 374, 420, 421, 453, 469, 558; *see also* Bristol, Deptford, Harwich, Holland, and Woolwich, ships building at.
...., builders of, *see* Baylie, Fras., Castell, Wm.
....., colours for, 233.
....., commanders, captains, or masters of, 23, 27 (2), 32, 35 (3), 36, 45, 46, 53 (3), 54, 55, 56, 60, 61, 71 (2), 79, 86, 88, 95, 96, 97 (2), 102, 106, 112, 116 (2), 121, 126, 134, 140, 144, 147, 151, 166, 172, 174 (2), 184, 194 (2), 203, 212, 213, 222 (2), 226 (2), 232, 241, 247, 252, 256, 257, 263, 264, 276, 287, 293, 295, 298, 314, 326 (2), 334 (3), 341 (2), 346, 349, 362, 363, 365, 367, 368, 391, 392, 396 (2), 397 (2), 401, 403, 407 (3), 412, 421, 422, 431, 438, 441 (2), 449, 452 (3), 457, 461, 463, 464 (3), 468, 470, 472, 478, 488, 491 (2), 492, 503, 510, 511, 517 (2), 521 (3), 522, 523, 524 (3), 525, 528, 532, 533, 535, 538, 540, 543, 546, 552, 556 (2).
....., ..., warrant to, 26.
....., embargo on, 349.
....., fire, 15, 23, 31, 50, 54, 60, 62, 66, 69, 70, 81, 102, 109, 114, 124 (2), 125, 129 (2), 130, 131 (2), 134 (2), 148, 163–167, 171–175, 189, 192, 194 (3), 195 (2), 203–206, 208, 213, 220, 226, 229, 230, 231–233, 239, 243, 244, 247 (2), 248 (2), 253, 256 (2), 259, 263, 264 (2), 266, 269, 276, 278, 279, 282, 287 (2), 293, 297, 305, 306, 309, 313, 320, 324,

Ships, fire—*cont.*
325 (2), 327–329, 331 (2), 332, 334, 335 (3), 340–342, 351 (2), 352, 353, 355, 356, 360, 362, 363, 366, 367, 378, 379, 385, 391, 392 (2), 397, 398, 404 (2), 407 (2), 410, 412 (2), 416, 417 (2), 418, 426, 428, 429, 430, 434–437, 443, 444, 446, 448, 453, 458 (4), 459, 461, 465, 468 (3), 469, 472 (2), 473, 478, 482, 483 (2), 484, 487, 488, 494 (2), 495, 498, 499, 513, 514, 536, 542, 543.
....., ..., commanders, &c., of, 54, 166 (2), 184 (2), 194, 195, 203, 204, 212, 334, 341, 356, 357, 387, 394, 398, 468.
....., ..., petition for, 431.
....., ..., rewards to, 397, 398.
....., ..., sale of, 457, 469.
....., firing of, by the Dutch, 177, 185, 186 (2), 188 (2), 189, 200 (2), 203, 207, 209, 210 (2), 215, 216, 228, 246.
....., flag, 129, 360, 435, 532.
....., flag officers of, 151, 349, 435.
....., guard, or winter guard, 154, 421, 468.
....., men-of-war (English), 9, 15, 31, 32, 54, 56, 68, 94, 97, 100, 102 (2), 129, 144, 164, 184, 186, 196, 217, 229, 239, 266, 277, 304, 316, 322, 327, 341, 342, 356, 372, 406, 413, 424, 426, 439 (2), 451, 455, 465, 475, 495 (2).
....., men-of-war (foreign), 9, 55, 76 (2), 107, 120, 149, 162, 164, 173 (2), 203, 300, 382, 398.
....., merchant, 7 (2), 15, 37, 39, 50, 71, 72, 80, 85, 90, 93, 94, 100, 124, 169, 173, 189, 218, 225, 226, 229, 232, 233, 239, 253, 254 (2), 274, 275, 287, 299, 311, 313, 320, 321, 330, 332, 340, 364, 377, 382, 385, 386, 398, 404, 412, 416, 419, 444, 445, 446, 450 (2), 455, 456, 459, 472, 476, 484 (2), 486, 490 (2), 501, 504, 513, 514, 523, 531, 549, 560 (2); *see also* Dutch and French merchant ships.
....., ..., attacks on, 185, 216, 357, 438 (2), 439, 458, 464, 523.
....., ..., capture of, 2, 9, 21, 120, 354, 437, 523.
....., ..., convoy of, 7, 28, 51, 55, 77, 97, 102, 106, 108, 111, 225, 226, 274, 464.
....., ..., impress of, 172, 195, 222, 268.
....., ..., lists of, in the Downs, *see* Lodge, Morgan.
....., merchants (foreign), 164, 423.
....., officers of, 102, 106, 124, 269, 346, 348, 352, 366, 373, 391, 392, 468, 479, 524.
....., ..., list of, 15.
....., owners of, petitions of, 423 (2).
..... paid off, list of, 482.
....., passes for, *see* Passes.
....., paying off, 528, 549, 552, 558.
....., repairs of, 422.
....., sale of, 451, 457, 528.

Ships (shipping, navy, vessels, barges, &c.)—*cont.*
....., stores and provisions for, 93 (2), 96 (2), 112, 124 (2), 126, 143, 144, 166 (2), 184.
....., sunk weighing of, 273, 397, 422.
....., ..., propositions for, 252, 253.
....., timber for, 135.
....., victualling of, 8, 11, 31, 195, 306, 533.
Ships, names of, 3, 4, 11, 18, 23, 27, 35, 41, 61, 68, 97 (2), 103, 118, 149, 158, 194, 203, 253 (3), 293, 313, 314, 319, 320, 387, 389, 390, 391 (2), 412, 441, 445 (2), 460 (2), 466, 475, 483, 491, 517, 518, 521, 524, 549; *also*—
Abigail, 4 (2).
Adam and Eve, 109 (2), 397.
Adventure, 2, 4, 7, 22, 87, 89 (2), 129, 134 (3), 486, 488.
Advice, 71, 72 (2), 73, 117, 204, 460.
Alcida, 119.
Alepine, 488.
Alexander of Bristol, 199, 281.
America, 552.
Amity, 31, 42, 61, 73, 103, 107, 112, 148, 189, 215, 287, 521, 524 (2).
Ann, or Anne, 31, 50, 57, 65, 68, 99, 111, 128 (2), 133, 134, 239, 257, 475, 480, 516.
Antelope, 22, 346, 362.
Anthony, 312.
..... of Majorca, 443.
Antonio Giuseppe di Venetia, 6.
Ascension of Genoa, 59, 366.
Assistance, 10, 24.
Baker of Schelling, 88.
Baltimore, 226, 319.
Bantam Merchant, 545.
Bisane or Besane yacht, 27, 386.
Blackamoor, 5, 32, 89, 141 (2), 259, 311, 313, 338, 395, 412.
Black Dog, 109 (2).
Black Posthorse, 154 (2), 510.
Blessing of Harwich, 468.
..... of Swansea, 480.
Bonadventure, 10, 13, 44, 50.
Bridget, 99.
Bristol, 154, 225, 498, 517.
Brother's Adventure, 450.
Bull, 102, 494 (2).
Burgh of Alcmaer, 135.
Cambridge, 164, 204, 306.
Carlosot of Bordeaux, 426.
Castle dogger, 233.
Cat, fireship, 469.
Cat of Amsterdam, 433.
Cazamine, 430.
Centurion, 68.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Charity, 29.
..... of Amsterdam, 323, 345, 436.
Charles, or Royal Charles, 10, 69, 102, 114, 153, 177, 185, 186, 188, 189, 198, 200 (2), 215, 218, 259, 298, 299, 381 (2), 391, 505.
Charles V., the, 27, 46, 154, 215, 269, 503.
Charles, merchantman, 299.
Chatham, 478.
Colchester, 46.
Concord, 493.
Constantinople, 224.
Constant Warwick, 83, 84, 89 (2), 94, 95, 108, 140, 486, 517.
Convertine, 213, 222, 378, 391, 422, 454, 546 (2).
Copper Slayer of Enchuysen, 446.
Coppersmith, 552.
Coventry, 27, 542.
Crown Malaga, 41, 109, 131, 241 (2), 245, 250, 274, 288, 305.
Crown Mary, 362, 366, 483, 542.
Cygnet, 59, 94, 164, 212, 430, 444.
Daniel, 114.
Dartmouth, 8, 10, 15, 19 (3), 58 (2), 74, 78, 81, 82 (2), 93 (2), 96, 106 (4), 113 (2), 123, 124, 126, 144, 159, 174, 213, 272, 291, 330, 380, 384, 391, 396, 412, 417, 509.
....., officers of, letter of, 509.
Defiance, 319, 412, 486, 506.
Delight of Barnstaple, 476.
Delph, 39 (2), 41, 56, 67, 77, 80, 93, 105, 153.
Deptford, 76, 120, 212, 271, 337, 400, 438, 456, 523.
De Ruyter, *see* Guild de Ruyter.
Desire, 264.
..... of Swansea, 451.
Diamond, 86 (2), 102, 154, 232, 248, 263, 282 (3), 287, 297, 305 (2), 306, 309, 310, 319, 340 (2), 379 (2), 407 (3), 412 (2), 426, 521, 525 (2), 536, 543, 556.
Dogger pink, 392.
Dolphin, 100, 332, 362, 366, 478, 483, 514, 536, 542, 546.
Dorothy, 474, 476.
Dove of Horne, 513.
Dover, 39, 121.
Dragon, 89 (2), 93 (2), 94, 118, 150, 173, 208, 225, 523 (2), 524.
Drake, 32, 50, 53, 61, 70, 78, 89, 94, 108, 119, 120, 124, 128, 150, 197 (3), 199, 206, 219, 227, 268, 301, 304, 313, 318, 326, 329 (2), 354, 362, 372 (2), 374, 377, 382 (2), 385 (2), 398, 399, 400, 410, 420, 426 (2), 435, 446, 461, 466, 473, 474, 479.
Dread, 452.
Dreadnought, 95 (2), 253, 387.
Dublin, 81.
Dunkirk, 75, 511.
Dutch Besano, 86.
Eagle, 68, 112, 512, 536.
Eaglet, 143, 438, 456.
Edward and Eve, 35, 334, 362, 387.
Elias, 31, 142, 149, 165, 166, 323, 333, 343, 356, 365, 378, 389, 398, 406, 410, 413, 423, 516, 518.
Elizabeth, 31, 340, 385 (2), 390, 421.
Emden, 466.
Emsworth, 377.
Essex, 299, 384, 505, 527, 530 (2), 545.
Expedition, 15, 431, 543.
Fairfax, 94, 95 (2), 96, 97, 154.
Faithful Scout, 45.
Falcon, 114, 164.
Fanfan, 21, 25, 30, 40, 58, 79, 119, 293, 296, 298, 315, 334, 337.
Figtree, 56, 64.
Fisher, 349, 368.
Flying Greyhound privateer, 31, 66, 243, 295, 299.
..... Horse, 8.
..... Hound, 222, 247.
Forester, 55, 483 (2), 488, 514.
Fortune, 8, 97, 423, 525.
..... of Dantzic, 99.
..... of Hamburg, 211.
Franakin, 62, 97 (3), 116, 326, 401, 436.
....., officers of, certificate by, 97.
Francis, 129, 207, 254, 264, 280, 325, 346, 347, 356, 362, 424, 444, 452, 459, 474, 514, 530.
....., of Plymouth, 9.
French Ruby, 49, 270, 488.
Friendship of London, 525.
Friesland, 18, 32, 53, 93, 105, 106.
Garland, 23, 32, 71, 76, 90, 100, 107, 121, 475 (2), 511.
Gift, 74, 169, 396, 401, 464, 470, 473, 486, 489, 491, 512, 519, 523, 548.
Gloucester, 135, 444, 549.
Golden Falcon, 86.
..... Granary, 319.
..... Hand, 15, 18, 430, 467, 549.
..... Hart, 174, 184, 256.
..... Peacock, 64.
..... Phœnix, 264.
... . Sun, 38, 41.
Good Hope, 278.
Greenwich, 7, 72, 74, 97, 108, 148.
Greyhound, 296.
Guernsey, 8, 27, 101, 102, 112 (2), 143, 146, 219, 224, 226, 232, 233, 234, 344, 378, 381, 407, 441, 524.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Guild de Ruyter, 305, 373.
Guinea, 4, 50, 61, 100, 159, 238.
Half Moon, 143.
Hamburg Merchant, 222, 270, 283, 287, 298, 314, 320 (2), 391, 498.
Hampshire, 54, 56, 101, 204, 216, 223, 235, 247, 285, 293, 294, 295, 298, 315, 344 (2), 389, 390, 421, 424, 524 (2), 528, 546.
Happy Return, 60, 113, 147, 154, 187, 484, 523, 524.
Hardereen, 14, 23, 26, 50, 61 (2), 69 (2), 102, 137, 309, 387, 488 (2).
Harp, 74, 106, 238, 340, 396, 397, 417 (2), 449, 452, 464, 507, 513, 517, 543, 546.
....., officers and seamen of, petition of, 238.
Hart, 96 (2), 448.
Have-at-all privateer, 13, 152.
Hawk, 76, 91, 208, 301, 343, 479.
He Cat, *alias* the Three Brothers, 16.
Hendricke Soise, 366.
Henrietta, 108, 110, 287, 293, 313, 521, 549.
Henry, 200.
Henry Bonadventure, 278.
Hilversome, 305, 317, 319, 422, 493.
Hind, 422, 479, 503, 509.
Hope, 397, 400.
Hope of Henlope or Henlopen, 520, 546.
Hopeful Margaret, 180, 326.
..... Providence, 33, 42.
Hopewell, 54, 379.
House of Sweden, 53.
Hunter of Wismar, 550.
Industry, 423.
Isabella, 204, 215.
Jacob of Amsterdam, 172, 206.
James, 103, 454, 467, 541.
Jeremiah or Jeremy, 103, 106.
Jersey, 22, 483.
John, 27, 401.
..... and Abigail, 101.
..... Bonadventure, 71.
..... of Congolf, 209.
..... and Giles, 5, 46.
..... of Hastings, 346, 464.
..... of London, 465, 479.
..... of Maxford, 81.
Jolly of Nantes, 232.
Jonathan, 125.
Katherine, 73, 336.
..... and Ann, yacht, 453.
Kent, 31, 50, 61, 107, 112, 230, 279, 285, 286, 289, 293, 308, 312 (2), 333, 334, 344, 385, 426, 560.
King David, 455.
King of Denmark, 71.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Kitchen, 116.
Lamb, 27, 81 (2), 135, 362, 494 (3).
Laurel Tree, 492.
Lenox privateer, 28, 71, 227, 263, 307, 375, 392.
Leopard, 226, 422.
Lewis or Lewes, merchant, 132, 239, 292, 320, 326, 546.
Liefde, 115.
Lily, 194, 495 (2).
Lion, 54.
Little Charles, 39.
..... Emsworth, 424.
..... Francis, 416.
..... Gift, 4, 7, 13, 80, 152, 213, 380, 396, 546.
..... Hart, 96.
..... Lenox, *see* Lenox.
..... Spy, 146, 157.
..... Sun, 20.
..... Victory, 8, 32, 42 (2), 61, 75 (2), 106, 107, 109, 121, 123, 125, 129, 156, 157, 158, 163, 164 (2), 177, 191, 212, 215, 226 (2), 233, 256, 287, 293 (2), 298, 367, 375 (2), 397, 422, 522.
London, 233, 353, 361, 387, 446, 454 (2), 460, 467.
Loyal London, 185, 188 (2), 189, 285, 422, 429, 436, 444, 543.
..... Subject, 226.
Macklier, 154 (2), 510.
Magdalen of Flushing, 442.
Malaga Merchant, 247.
Marcus of Tonningen, 122.
Margaret, 418.
..... of Bristol, 525.
Mars, 140 (2).
Martin, 174, 377.
Mary, the, 101, 113 (2), 141, 238, 270, 310, 403, 457, 504, 532, 539, 546.
....., officers, &c. of, petition of, 238.
....., fireship, 174, 204.
....., flyboat or smack, 93, 226.
..... of Frederickstadt, 60 (4).
..... of Rochelle, 529.
..... Rose, 54, 71, 184, 358, 456, 517.
..... of Swansea, 480, 481.
Marygold, 523.
..... of Watchet, 149.
Matthias or Mathias, 189, 215, 269, 282.
Maybell, 549.
Maybolt, 461.
Mayflower, 516.
Merlin, 113, 372.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
Mermaid, 23, 55, 71, 72 (2), 73, 79, 90, 125, 146, 148, 197, 233, 279, 280, 287, 303, 323, 333, 365, 378, 379, 389, 398, 406, 410, 413, 416, 420, 458 (3), 487, 501, 537.
Milford, 4, 10, 30, 165, 166, 331, 334, 346, 378, 381 (2), 421, 516, 520, 522, 543.
Milkmaid, 93, 97, 112, 116, 140, 149, 174, 212, 239, 257, 417, 484.
Monk, 10, 108, 226, 287.
Monmouth, 14, 24, 27, 34, 57, 82, 106, 112, 114, 148, 158, 186, 200, 247, 303, 305 (2), 313, 353, 374, 441, 450, 452, 453, 464, 472, 474, 488, 503, 504, 510, 514, 539 (2).
Montague, 154, 517, 523, 524, 542.
Newcastle, 140.
Nightingale, 30, 78, 122, 165, 166, 318, 331, 334, 378, 381 (2), 430, 486.
Nonsuch, 8, 33, 54, 124, 157, 164, 199, 259, 268, 304, 313, 318, 359, 410.
Norway Merchant, 319.
Norwich, 516.
Nostra Senora de Atalaia, 265.
.... de Piedade, 265.
Old James, 57, 194.
Orange, 68, 90, 120, 365, 393, 400, 413 (2), 426, 438, 478, 483, 502, 506, 509, 515, 560.
Oxford, 37, 38, 43, 46, 56, 74, 125 (2), 129, 153, 157, 173, 226, 344, 366, 389, 390, 392, 397, 400, 421, 491 (4).
Panther, privateer, 55, 90, 146, 274, 279, 284, 296, 298, 304, 315, 336, 337, 338, 365, 392, 545.
Paradox, 77, 91 (2), 94, 164, 169, 210, 247, 278, 313, 338, 372, 404, 419, 424, 475, 523, 550, 552, 560.
Paul, 124, 134, 165.
Peace, 455.
Pearl, 5, 11, 32, 42, 46, 53, 54, 56, 75, 76, 88, 311, 323, 333, 338, 345, 357, 387.
Penelope, privateer, 121, 172, 294.
Phœnix, 505.
Pink of London, 483.
Plymouth, 202, 204, 216, 223, 380, 517.
Portland, 140, 276, 374, 407, 412, 430, 472, 560 (2).
Portsmouth, 35, 86, 252, 361, 444, 448, 473.
Prince, 49.
..... Royal, 109.
..... William on Horseback, 535.
Princess, 44, 46, 54, 72, 113, 115, 122 (2), 131, 173, 184, 247, 305, 346, 445, 532, 539, 546.
Providence, 309, 367, 407, 429, 543.
..... of Dublin, 481.
Ships, names of—*cont.*
Pulborough pink, 401.
Rainbow, 194, 200.
Reserve, 15, 53, 140, 374, 407, 412, 464, 560.
Resolution, 476, 489.
Revenge, privateer, 60, 67, 146, 358, 444, 445, 456, 549.
Richard, 398.
Richmond, 19 (2), 81, 83, 90 (2), 100, 105 (2), 192, 194, 346, 379 (2), 391, 396 (2), 412 (2), 417, 473.
....., captain and crew of, letter of, 97.
Rideschap, 268.
Robert, 109, 111, 148.
..... of Bristol, 474.
Roebuck, 28, 32, 36, 41, 93, 126, 141, 173, 222, 254, 272, 280, 282, 424, 452, 459, 460, 537.
Roe Kitchen, 472.
Royal Charles, *see* Charles.
..... Duchess, 67.
..... Escape, 86.
..... Exchange, 155, 309, 407.
..... James, 185, 186, 188, 233, 285, 353, 387, 398, 422, 429, 436, 444, 454, 460, 503, 510, 514.
..... Katherine, 57.
..... Oak, 185, 188, 189, 285.
..... Sovereign, 113, 208.
Ruby, 16, 17, 22, 32, 76, 253, 374, 460, 464.
Rupert, 35, 120, 232, 444, 482, 518, 521.
Ruth of Plymouth, 490, 492.
Sacrifice of Abraham, 375, 449.
St. Andrew, 35, 79, 131, 159, 264.
..... of Ostend, 329.
St. Anne, 542.
St. Antonio of Genoa, 105.
St. Bartholomew, 287.
St. Bridget of Bilboa, 493 (2).
Sto. Christo de Castello, 276.
St. Clara of Nieuport, 359.
St. David, 3, 8, 10, 19 (2), 41, 58 (2), 62, 78, 79, 81, 82, 93 (2), 96, 100, 106 (3), 113 (2), 124, 126 (2), 144, 159, 174, 429, 488, 552.
St. Estevano, 265.
St. Francis, 395 (2).
St. George, 89, 117, 118, 200, 217, 417, 517.
St. Jacob, 64, 542.
St. John, 340, 424.
..... of Amsterdam, 439.
..... of Hamburg, 248.
....., of Rotterdam and Stettin, 262, 339.
..... of St. Vallery, 480.
St. John Baptist of Amsterdam, 55.
.... of Dantzic, 55, 283.

Ships, names of—*cont.*
St. John Baptist of Dieppe, 68.
..... the Evangelist of Amsterdam, 88 (2).
.... of Rochelle, 504.
St. Katherine, 27.
..... of Frederickstadt, 361.
Sta. Maria, 97, 135, 188.
St. Mary of Dieppe, 44.
St. Mary de L'Isle or of Lisle, 262, 345.
St. Matthew, 151.
St. Michael, 159, 368.
St. Patrick, 256, 392 (2), 505.
St. Paul, 341, 366.
..... of Amsterdam, 362 (2).
St. Peter of Bayonne, 400.
..... of Ostend, 2.
..... of Rotterdam, 84, 88 (2).
St. Peter and James of Morlaix, 206.
St. Philip, 2.
Samaritan of Flushing, 480.
Sandford of Amsterdam, 323.
Sapphire, 18, 90, 93, 94, 125, 145, 150, 166, 212, 276, 282, 297, 426, 435, 441, 454, 503 (2).
Sarah, 114.
Scout, 55.
Sea Fortune of Amsterdam, 531.
Signet, 454.
Slothany, 558.
Society, 232, 326, 538 (3).
Solomon, 521.
Sophia, 458 (2).
Sorlings, 8, 72, 78, 104 (2), 119, 125, 164, 197, 219, 249, 275, 304, 308, 312, 313, 358, 359, 373, 398, 410 (2), 420, 426 (2), 435, 446, 460, 473, 492, 504, 519 (2), 539.
Speedwell, 90, 120, 312, 314, 315, 318, 321, 331, 333, 334, 344, 393, 400, 426, 483, 502, 506, 509.
Spy, 40, 92 (2), 318, 364.
Stettin, 550.
Submission, 59.
Success, 57, 89, 113, 130, 417 (2), 426, 430, 444, 454.
..... of Hull, 14.
Summer Island Merchant, 382, 450.
Supply, 543.
Susanna, 56, 64.
Swallow, 16, 17, 20, 27, 32, 46, 67, 72, 74, 82, 90 (2), 99, 102, 129, 144 (2), 219, 224, 226, 233, 245, 256, 298, 305, 314 (3), 331, 335, 337, 340 (3), 366, 378, 381 (2), 413, 430, 455, 546 (2).
....., company of, letter of, 340.
Swallow and Panther, 90.
Swan, 362, 363.
Sweepstakes, 72, 85, 165, 166, 195, 197, 204, 460, 482, 503, 526, 528, 552.
Swiftsure, 384, 505.
Three Companions of David, 277.
..... Swans, 130, 453.
Tiger, 31, 50, 97, 125, 216, 311, 323, 333, 338 (2), 343, 356, 365, 378, 389, 398, 463.
Triumph, 200, 297.
Truelove, 67, 79, 146, 184, 186, 263, 424, 459, 460, 492, 539.
Two Pilgrims, 521, 545.
Unicorn, 194, 200, 313, 479.
Unity, 185, 188, 313, 493, 499.
Vanguard, 243, 249, 305, 309, 454, 478.
Van Scowen, 405 (2).
Van Trump, 483, 522.
Victory, prize, 4, 7 (3), 13, 54, 56, 87, 100, 123, 124, 217, 219 (3), 225, 279, 280, 287, 295, 366, 367, 387, 475, 512.
Vine of Yarmouth, 372.
Viningburgh, 412, 542, 546.
Warrior of Bilboa, 12.
Warspite, 2, 23, 24, 32, 96, 140, 319, 412, 532.
West Friezland, 458, 461, 468, 548, 552.
White Fortune of Amsterdam, 55 (2), 105, 112.
Wild Boar, 45, 404, 418, 531.
William and Ann of Bristol, 143.
William and Mary, 528.
William of Stoke, 379.
William and Thomas, 528.
Wood Merchant, 256, 397, 417, 426, 436.
Yarmouth, 147, 184, 358, 398, 404, 410, 418, 420, 424, 435, 439, 466, 514 (2).
York, 129, 140, 150, 257, 549, 552.
Young King, 29 (2).
..... Tobias, 492.
Zealand, 552.
Shipton, Thos., 88.
Shipwrights' Hall (London), 319.
Shire Lane (London), 209.
Shish, Jonas, master builder at Deptford dockyard, 453.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 62, 468, 499.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 23, 86, 96, 131, 143, 326, 379, 391, 401, 441, 454, 479 (2), 488, 509, 525, 543.
....., ..., letters to, 282, 479.
Shropshire, high sheriff of, 400, 476.
....., places in, 73, 460, 467.
Sick and wounded, *see* Mariners.

Sicklemore, John, recorder of Ipswich, letter of, 229.
Signet, the (ship), 454.
Signet Books, notes, &c., from, 65, 138, 250, 347, 431, 496.
Silk, 17.
Silver, Capt., privateer of, 392.
Silver, 85 (2), 103, 159, 372; *see also* Gold and Silver.
Silver money, 99, 394.
Silversmith, 353, 395.
Silvester, Edw., 45.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
Simon, Philip, letters of, 218.
Simonds, Capt. Benj., petition of, 431.
Simpson, Thos., certificate by, 69.
Simson, Lieut., 87.
Sinclair, Robt., 151.
Singleton, Judith, 355, 399, 437, 451.
....., ..., husband of, 399.
....., ..., brother of, 399, 400, 437.
....., ..., mother of, 400.
....., Mr., 337.
"Sion, Trumpet blown in," 353, 395 (2).
Sittingbourne, 80, 170, 171.
Skelton, Bevill, 181.
....., ..., petition of, 431.
....., Sir John, deputy governor of Plymouth, 22, 35, 73, 157, 359, 461.
....., ..., letters of, 7, 13, 21, 22, 23, 28, 35, 39, 48, 59, 71, 104, 108, 128, 134, 150, 157, 187, 197, 206, 362, 480, 486, 490, 512, 523.
....., ..., examination before, 359.
....., Wm., 179.
Skews, Stephen, 264.
Skins, 278, 424.
Slade, Aaron, letter of, 229.
....., Peter, 97 (3).
....., ..., letter of, 116.
....., ..., petitions of, 97, 229.
Slater, of Nottingham, 333.
Slaughter, Mr., 340.
Slingsby, Hen., master and worker of the Mint, letter of, 170.
....., ..., return by, 384.
....., ..., warrants to, 47, 175.
....., Sir Thos., 179, 182, 183.
....., ..., commission to, 487.
....., Col. Walter, late governor of the Isle of Wight, 90, 91 (2).
Sledway, the, 231.
....., ships at or near, 191, 223, 244, 259 (2), 263, 267, 272, 286, 301, 311.
....., ships to or from, 258.
Sliter, Robt., letter of, 387, 549.
Slothany, the (ship), 558.
Sluys, *see* Helvoetsluys.
Sm., M., 70.
Smallridge, Joan, petition of, 223.
....., ..., warrant to, 223.
....., Thos., 214, 223 (2), 285, 322, 323, 353.
...., petition of, 353.
Smartfoot, letter carrier, 296.
Smethwick, Fras., grant to, 29.
Smith, Capt. Anth., letter of, 164.
....., Sir Edward, 268.
....., Francis, 330 (2).
....., Sir Jeremy, 1 (2), 5, 16, 17, 19, 23, 29, 30, 40, 48, 56, 63, 75, 76, 78, 82, 86, 94, 104, 107, 110, 112, 125 (2), 126, 130 (2), 142, 143, 153, 161, 162, 163, 176, 188, 213, 216, 220, 223 (2), 230 (2), 232, 244 (2), 258, 268, 271 (2), 277, 279, 284, 289, 326, 330, 333, 349, 354, 356, 358, 372 (2), 379, 384, 385, 387 (2), 391, 407, 412, 413, 424, 429, 475, 505 (2), 506, 518, 521, 536.
....., ..., gift to, 520.
....., ..., letters, notes, &c. of, 27, 42, 46 (2), 61 (2), 76, 82, 90, 101, 109, 112, 114, 148, 149, 165, 173, 215, 309, 373, 379, 380, 386, 445 (3), 482.
....., ..., letter to, 75.
....., ..., muster master of, 113.
....., ..., payment to, 23.
....., ..., squadron of, 63, 77, 82, 103 (2), 111, 127, 132–134, 136, 142, 144 (2), 149, 155, 161, 164, 173 (2), 185 (2), 197, 202, 206, 216, 236, 241, 242, 243, 249, 250, 256, 261, 267, 271, 274, 291, 293, 295, 300, 311, 316, 323, 330, 334, 338 (2), 341, 346, 356, 358, 379, 380, 382 (2), 385, 389, 396, 398, 400, 475, 486, 502, 506 (2), 511 (3), 512 (3), 517, 518.
....., John, letters of, 20, 34, 89, 104, 111, 120, 135, 230, 241, 260, 268, 275, 281, 289, 308, 317, 320, 328, 342, 354, 360, 371, 385, 401, 439, 448, 460, 519, 543.
....., ..., nephew of, 342.
....., Rich., 97, 194.
....., Robert, 46, 86, 116, 180.
....., ..., examination of, 86.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., Sam., grant to, 431.
....., Simon, grant to, 168.
....., ..., master of the otter hounds, letter of, 433.
....., Dr. T., 91, 121, 255, 258, 275, 359, 393, 534.
....., ..., letter of, 79.
....., Mr., searcher's deputy at Deal, 378.
Smyrna, commanders at, letter to, 204.
....., consul at, 204.
....., ..., letter to, 437.
....., ships or fleet of, 75, 437.
Smyth, Fras., 47.
....., Sir Jas., 276.
....., John, letter of, 187.
... M., letter of, 410.

Snowshill, co. Gloucester, 529.
Society, the (ship), 232, 326, 538 (3).
Soise, Hendricke, 392.
Soldiers, 4, 8, 10, 25, 28, 30, 36, 37, 43, 63, 66, 68, 73, 77, 91, 92, 120, 153, 156, 163, 178–183, 221, 224 (2), 242, 250, 253, 290, 314, 317, 325, 327, 329, 331, 334, 375, 382, 404, 447, 461, 493, 503, 514, 527, 528, 533, 534, 544, 547 ; *see also* Army and Volunteers.
Solicitor General, *see* Finch, Sir H.
Solomon, King, mines of, 253.
Solomon, the (ship), 521.
Solomons, Mr., clerk to R. Waith, 368.
Somerby, letter dated from, 262.
Somerset, Henry, 2nd Earl of Worcester, 369.
....., William, Lord Herbert, 3rd Earl of Worcester, 369.
....., Edward, 4th Earl of Worcester, 369.
....., Edward, 2nd Marquis of Worcester, 369.
....., Henry, 3rd Marquis of Worcester, 50, 66, 76, 179, 180, 217, 234, 243.
....., ..., letters of, 178, 307, 328.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 368.
....., ..., petition of, 369.
....., ..., regiments of, 178, 180, 215, 217, 234, 243, 307, 399.
....., Mary, Marchioness of Worcester, 369.
....., Charles, Lord Herbert, of Chepstow, 411.
....., ..., sons of, 369.
Somerset, Duchess of, *see* Seymour.
Somerset House, chapel in, 457.
Somersetshire, deputy lieuts. of, letter to, 195, 244.
....., places in, 59, 135, 215, 428.
Sophia, the (ship), 458 (2).
Sorbonne, doctors of, 509.
Sorlings, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sorlings, ships near, 361.
Sotherne, J., letters of, 153, 194, 276, 391, 421.
Soulmer or Soulemont, Mr., 282, 543.
Soundings, the, ships in, 4, 27, 71, 105, 197, 219, 341, 343 (3), 394, 398, 406, 490, 545.
....., ships to or from, 7, 28, 80, 275, 316, 354, 413, 484, 486.
South, the, *see* England, South of.
....., ships to or from, 129, 132, 141, 150, 155, 241, 267, 271, 280, 289, 311, 315, 317, 329, 332, 356, 370, 380, 400, 413, 443, 450, 463, 520.
Southampton, 76.
..... Castle, 264.
....., fortifications, &c. at, 22, 264, 274, 364.
Southampton—*cont.*
....., letter dated from, 141.
....., prize commissioners at, 94.
....., prize office at, 420.
....., ..., secretary of, 419.
....., ships at, 22, 95, 208, 420.
....., ships to or from, 20, 76, 94, 125, 166, 342, 418.
....., travellers to or from, 364 550.
....., Earl of, *see* Wriothesley.
Southern coasts, 122.
South Lambeth, 496.
Southminster, 207.
Southsea Castle, 294, 475, 500.
Southwark, 167, 336.
....., fire in, 337, 338.
....., King's Bench in, *see* King's Bench.
....., residents in, 168, 252.
....., Tabard inn at, 149.
Southwell, Sir Jolin, 501.
....., Rob., of Kinsale, 482 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 184, 283.
....., Sir Robt., envoy to Portugal 139, 464.
....., ..., grant to, 139.
Southwold, 207, 230.
....., letters dated from, 40, 219, 323.
....., ships at or near, 40, 162, 224, 280, 289, 323, 360.
..... Bay, 112.
Southwood, Capt., 92.
Sowell, innkeeper at Chelmsford, 64.
....., wife of, 64.
....., hostler of, 64.
Spain, King of, or his Catholic Majesty (Charles II.), 439, 444.
....., ..., officers of, 125.
....., Queen Regent of (Marie-Anne of Austria), 98.
Spain, 20, 21, 24, 98, 103, 163, 533.
....., ambassador of, 202, 245, 533.
....., ambassador to, 98, 316, 494.
....., ..., secretary to, 347.
....., in connexion with the war with France, 108, 153, 185, 419.
....., ships taken prize, 95.
....., ships to or from, 6, 29, 37, 58, 85 (2), 95, 161, 209, 277, 372, 439, 493.
....., travellers to and from, 439, 443, 526.
....., treaty with, 437, 459.
..... New, ships for, 444.
Spalden, Fr., 182.
Spaniards, 17, 39, 98, 100, 108, 163, 478.
Spanish armada, general of, 444.
..... army, 245.
..... commission, 545.
..... governors, 533.
..... language, 229 (2).
...., documents written in, 85, 493.
....., merchants, 209.
..... Netherlands, 442.

Spanish—*cont.*
..... Plate fleet, 91 (2).
..... race, 349.
..... salt, 545.
..... ships, 7, 66 (2), 312, 443, 451, 492, 513, 516, 539.
..... wines, *see* Wines.
..... wool, prizes laden with, 39, 42 (2), 142.
Sparke, Geo., 229.
....., John, merchant of Exeter, 277.
....., ..., letter of, 218.
Sparkes, Mayor, 354.
Sparrow, Elizabeth, 68.
....., John, 68.
Speedwell, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Spelman, Char., 180.
....., Clem., 181.
Spencer, Robt., Earl of Sunderland, 183.
....., ..., regiment of, 396.
Spencer, John, grant to, 84.
....., Col., 536.
Spendleff or Spendlove, John, foundation of, 175.
Spices, 289, 467, 516.
Spilman, Thos., 182.
Spindle, Mons., pass for, 486.
Spithead, letters dated from, 38, 45.
....., ships at, 38, 45, 56, 95, 100, 173, 225, 311, 398, 404, 435, 484, 502, 523 (2), 552.
Spitle, R., note by, 300.
Spitts, the, ships from or to, 272, 325 (2), 340 (2), 342.
Sporne, Matthew, and Co., 135.
Spot, Laird of, 31, 85, 161.
Spragg, Vice Admiral Sir Edw., 5, 46, 50, 60, 70, 119, 189, 206, 233 (2), 247, 248, 264 (2), 276, 305, 323, 328, 329, 331 (2), 336, 367, 368, 403, 407 (2).
....., ..., account by, 379.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 42, 232, 256, 282 (2), 287, 297, 305, 306 (2), 309, 340 (2), 351, 352, 353, 367, 379 (2), 407, 412, 430, 435, 525.
....., ..., letters to, 264, 525.
....., ..., secretary of, 248.
....., ..., squadron of, 251, 323, 324, 329, 332 (2), 334, 351, 468.
....., ..., warrant to, 355.
Sprigg or Sprig, Fras., 543.
....., ..., certificate by, 407.
....., ..., letter to, 407.
....., Jon., 181.
Spring Garden (London), letter dated from, 89.
Spurn, letter dated from, 378.
....., ships at or near, 329, 365, 378.
..... Head, ships from, 284; *see also* Head, the.
Spy, the (ship), 40, 92 (2), 318, 364.
Squerryes, letter dated from, 61.
Squib, Arth., 534.
....., Edm., 534 (2).
Stables, surveyor of, 47, 60, 65.
Stacy, Jo., 183.
....., Montague, 183.
Stade, letter dated from, 228.
....., ships of, 2.
Stafford, Mr., 50, 61, 310.
Staffordshire, place in, 401.
Stage players, 51.
Staggins, Isaac, petition of, 496.
Staines, 295.
Stalker, Thos., letters of, 442 (2).
Stamford, letter dated from, 40.
Standfast, Jas., licence to, 234.
Standing, Jno., 525.
Standish, Col. Alex., gift to, 395.
....., ..., petitions of, 346, 395.
....., Lieut. Alex., 183.
Standish, resident at, 346.
Stanford, Jno., 182.
Stanhop, Fred., 179.
....., Wm., 179.
Stanhope, Philip, Earl of Chesterfield, 179, 272 (2).
....., ..., regiment of, 179.
Stanley, Charles, Earl of Derby, 2, 26, 37, 51, 59, 80, 161, 389, 441.
....., ..., sister of, 26.
Stanley, John, account by, 499.
....., Wm., 234.
Stanley House, letter dated from, 547.
Stanney, Percival, 495, 520.
Stanton, Capt. Thos., 91.
Stanyard, Lieut.-Col. Hen., 179 (2).
Staples, Alex., 256.
Staples, ships at, 268.
Stapleton, resident at, 142.
Star Tavern (London), 85.
Start, the, ships at or near, 135, 143, 377, 480.
State, the, Secretaries of, *see* Secretaries.
States, the, *see* Holland.
Stationers' Company (London), warden of, 330.
Stawell, Col. Geo., regiment of, 244.
Stephens, Anth., 38.
....., ..., note by, 299.
Stepney, John, 477.
Sterns, *alias* Werch, Eliz., letter to, 268.
Stettin, ships of, 262, 339.
Stettin, the (ship), 550.
Stevens, Rich., 469.
Steventon, St. J., clerk of the cheque at Portsmouth, examinations before, 45, 140.
....., ..., letters, &c., of, 15, 93, 257, 361, 500, 517.
....., ..., mother of, 517.

Stewart. Anth., pass for, 277.
....., Robt., grant to, 119.
....., ..., letter of, 292.
....., Major Wm., 181 (2).
Stewkly, Wm., 183.
Stillingfleet, Rev. Edw., certificate by, 255.
Stoakes, John, 86.
....., ..., examination of, 86.
Stock, Abr., 483.
....., Arth., 180.
Stockman, Wm., commission for, 437.
Stockwith, timber at or from, 109, 299, 300, 452.
Stoke, ship of, 379.
Stokes, Hen., 49.
Stokes Bay, 45.
Stollard, Capt. Thos., letters of, 97, 112, 140, 149, 239, 257, 417, 484, 533.
Stone, Edw., 180, 272.
Stony Stratford, letter dated from, 417, 453.
...., ships at, 130, 453.
Storey, Geo., mayor of Plymouth, petition of, 423.
Story, Mr., company of, 252.
Stowell, P., mayor of Rochester, 117 (3), 136, 303.
....., ..., certificate, &c., of, 68.
....., ..., examination before, 302.
....., ..., letters of, 53, 78.
Strachan, George, 58, 62, 75 (2), 86, 126, 232, 282, 517, 556.
....., Capt. John, 397, 556.
....., ..., letters of, 58, 62, 75 (2), 85, 126 (2), 232, 257, 282, 367, 517.
Stradling, Sir Edw., 180, 217.
....., ..., letters to, 122, 162.
....., Capt. Thos., 487, 516.
Straits, the, 419, 551.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 51, 54, 72, 75, 76, 80, 83, 89, 90, 94 (3), 95, 96, 102, 121, 199, 205, 206, 209, 211, 219 (2), 222, 267, 271, 274–276, 279, 280 (3), 296 (2), 301 (3), 314, 420, 443, 455, 456, 476, 481, 483, 484, 489, 490 (2), 492, 497, 503, 513, 525, 528, 537, 539 (2), 549, 550, 551 (2), 553, 555.
....., ..., taken prize, 95, 534.
Strand (London), 330, 540.
....., letter dated from, 345.
Strange, Capt. Edw., governor of Hurst Castle, grants to, 139, 557.
Strangers, *see* Aliens.
Strangways, Joseph, 182, 241.
....., ..., letters of, 169, 240.
Stratford, Nich., B.D., 388.
Stratten, Edw., letter of, 94.
Stratton, Lord of, *see* Berkeley.
Strawberries, tincture of, 388.
Strawberry Hill, 557.
Streater, Ja., 181.
Street, Jo., 182.
Streete or Street, Wm., mayor of Chester, letters of 25 (2).
Streton, Thos., 454, 467.
Strickland, Rob., 182.
....., Sir Thos., 559.
....., ..., proposals by, 558.
....., Walter, 182, 274.
Stringer, Justice, 326, 337.
Strode, Col. John, governor of Dover Castle, 116, 156, 245, 272, 306, 392, 542.
....., ..., certificate, &c., by, 248, 463.
....., ..., company of, 487.
....., ..., letters of, 224, 225, 235.
....., ..., privateer of, 351, 424, 434.
....., ..., brother of, 536.
Strother, Jo., 180.
....., Major Wm., 180 (2).
Stroud, resident at, 319, 467.
Stuard, Mr., recorder of Lynn, 30.
Stuart, James, Duke of Cambridge (2nd son of the Duke of York), 163, 215, 284.
....., Edgar, Duke of Cambridge Baron Dantzey (4th son), 557.
....., Charles, Duke of Kendal (3rd son), 122.
Stuart, Charles, Duke of Richmond and Lenox, 7, 71, 271 (2), 291.
....., ..., company of, 271.
....., ..., letter of, 115.
....., ..., letter to, 168.
....., ..., privateer of, 42, 165.
....., Mary, Duchess of Richmond and Lenox, 115, 539, 543.
Stuart, Anth., 238.
Stubbs, Hen., letter of, 338.
.... (late), 127.
Studeley, Jas., 412.
Stuffs, prizes laden with, 46.
Stukeley, Mr., 236.
Submission, the (ship), 59.
Subsidies, 245, 411; *see also* Taxes.
Success, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Sudbury, 106.
...., archdeaconry of, 557.
Suffolk, 261, 299.
....., coasts of, ships on or from, 227, 259.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 85, 172, 186, 195, 246.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Suffolk.
... ., militia or forces in, to, or from, 167, 252, 263, 277, 301, 396.
....., places in, 307, 318, 446, 479, 515.
....., receiver for, 557.
Suffolk, Earl and Countess of, *see* Howard.
Sugar, 76, 144, 406, 413, 422, 424, 428, 448, 476, 519.
....., import of, 8, 505.

Summer Island Merchant, the (ship), 382, 540.
Summer, John (messenger), 355, 409 (2).
Summer's Key, 74.
Sumpner, Thos., mayor of Preston, letter of, 120.
Sunderland, 161.
....., letters dated from, 8, 37, 72, 142, 161, 164, 236, 312, 466.
....., residents at, 161, 236.
....., ships to or from, 8, 37, 89, 132, 255, 333, 355, 372, 438, 550.
....., ships at or near, 49, 56, 61, 67, 72, 88, 107, 112, 142, 155, 156, 164, 236, 447, 466.
....., troops at, to, or from, 279, 312.
....., Earl of, *see* Spencer.
Supple, Ch., 181.
Supply, the (ship), 543.
Supremacy, oath of, *see* Allegiance.
Surat, traveller from, 91.
Surinam, 274, 381.
....., ships to, 481.
Surrey, assizes, 446 (2).
....., farmers and Commissioners of excise in, 134, 451, 516.
....., Lord Lieutenant of (Lord Mordaunt), 167.
....., militia of, 167 (2).
....., places in, 46, 145, 406, 417, 462, 527, 542.
Surveyor General, *see* Harbord, Sir C.
.... of Works, *see* Denham, Sir J.
Susanna, the (ship), 56, 64.
Sussex, 539, 542.
Sutton, Rob., 180.
Sutton's Hospital (London), 87.
Swainmote, court of, 368.
Swale, Dutch fleet in, 170.
Swallow, the, *see* Ships, names of.
..... and Panther, 90.
Swan, Thos., postmaster of Newcastle, 343, 466, 515.
....., Sir Wm., statement by, 111.
Swan, the (ship), 362, 363.
Swansea, 90, 217, 512, 541.
....., letters dated from, 2, 12, 22, 25, 33, 47, 52, 70, 76, 79, 125, 132, 146, 155, 169, 177, 200, 217, 228, 237, 314, 338, 359, 381, 401, 410, 424, 428, 438 (2), 443, 451 (2), 465, 471, 476, 513, 544.
....., ships to or from, 451, 480.
....., ships of, 22, 70, 146, 451 (2), 462, 480, 481.
....., ships at or near, 314, 443, 513.
Swanton, Mr., 204.
Sweden, King of (Charles XI.), 256.
....., late Queen of (Christina), 533.
Sweden, 254, 256, 439.
....., envoy to, 64, 70, 260.
....., ambassador, or resident of, 118, 128, 134, 279, 351, 360, 405.
Sweden, ambassador, &c. of—*cont.*
....., ..., sent to the treaty at Breda, 15, 57, 65, 111, 115, 162, 163.
....., ships of, 6, 8, 33, 37 (2), 41, 42, 43, 53, 67, 74, 78, 79, 80, 90, 94, 122, 124 (2), 125, 126, 129 (2), 130, 132 (2), 135, 141, 143, 157, 202, 203, 210 (2), 219, 220 (2), 223, 227, 243, 278, 303, 308, 312, 315, 320, 323, 325 (2), 327, 332, 365, 377, 380, 386, 405, 406, 409, 411, 413, 416, 418, 424, 450, 504, 513, 544, 548.
....., ..., taken prize, 125 (2), 128, 133, 134, 142, 315, 338, 351.
....., ships from, 315.
....., subjects of, 115, 228.
Swedes, 15, 38, 39, 43, 163, 266, 450.
Swedish army, 207.
..... colors or flags, 342.
..... iron, 432.
..... pass, 134, 142.
..... tar, 19.
Sweepstakes, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Swift, John, 200.
Swiftsure, the (ship), 384, 505.
Swinborne, Allan, 180.
....., Sir Jo., 180.
Swinbro, Thos., 181.
Swinerton, Ralph, 181.
Swish-wash, 231.
Switzerland, residents in, addresses of, 98.
Sydenham, Jo., 181.
Sydney, Hen., commission for, 214, 553.
....., ..., company of, 300, 553.
....., Col. Rob., 190, 191, 351, 553.
....., ..., letter of, 192.
....., ..., regiment of, 44, 172, 178, 190, 191, 208, 471, 508.
Sylvius, Gabriel, petition of, 67.
Symes, surgeon, 113.
Symms, Jo., 181.
Symons, Wm., letters of, 120, 244, 330, 534.
"Synopsis Criticorum," the, patent to print, 526.

T.

Taaffe, Theobald, Earl of Carlingford, 333, 352.
Taaffe, Theo., 181.
Tabard Inn, Southwark, 149.
Tailor, Ralph, advertisement by, 547.
Talbor, Mr., 104.

Talbot, Sir Gilbert, master of the jewel house, 39.
....., ..., letter of, 370.
....., ..., letter to, 425.
....., ..., warrant to, 425.
....., Gilbert, 183.
....., Sherrington, petition of, 496.
....., Thos., 180.
....., Capt., 11.
Tangiers, 95, 151, 192, 211, 320, 364, 423, 430, 463.
....., commissioners for, 358.
....., letter dated from, 24.
....., lieut.-general of (Col. Norwood), 21.
....., men-of-war of, 211.
....., mole at, 95.
....., privateers of, 24.
....., ..., prizes taken by, 95.
....., ships to or from, 95, 219, 287, 377.
Tapestry, 46 (2), 417.
Tarbott, Jas., 232.
....., ..., receipt by, 362.
Tarporley, militia at, 201.
Tarris, plaster of, (Paris ?) 67.
Tartars, 550.
Tartman, Jacob, 55.
Tarvin, militia at, 201.
Tasso, island of, 465.
Tattershall, Capt., 154.
Taunton, port of, 110, 149, 279.
....., troops to or from, 195, 252.
Taxes and assessments, 7, 28 ; *see also* Subsidies.
....., registering of, 528.
....., 11 months', 471.
....., ..., charges on, 40, 52, 98, 123, 151, 158, 221, 240, 348, 407, 423, 441, 446, 464, 479, 507, 527.
....., 18 months', 411.
Tayler, Den., 180.
Tayleur, Wm., 88.
Taylor, Gent., receipt by, 193.
....., Geo., 147, 181.
....., ..., letter of, 479.
....., Hen., commission for, 437.
....., Hump., & Co., 311.
....., Jas., 182.
....., Capt. John, Navy Comr. at Harwich, 4, 21, 41 (2), 75, 85, 98, 107, 109, 160, 211, 299, 300, 334, 361, 363, 368, 383, 402 (3), 403.
....., ..., appraisements, &c. by, 552, 553.
....., ..., letters, notes, &c. of, 5, 327, 391, 401, 402, 429, 453, 458, 461 (2), 468 (2), 483, 491, 502, 514, 527.
....., ..., letter to, 327.
....., ..., vessel of, 413.
....., ..., warrant to, 172.
Taylor, Randall, 287.
....., Rob., pumpmaker of Chatham, 367 (2), 417, 444, 445.
....., ..., letter of, 445.
....., ..., son of, 445.
....., Capt. Silas, storekeeper at Harwich, 327, 361, 402 (5), 453, 459, 468.
....., ..., certificates, &c. of, 503.
....., ..., letter to, 402.
....., ..., letters of, 11, 16, 22, 26, 31, 36, 38, 43, 57, 70, 77, 80, 85, 92 (2), 98, 103, 107, 112, 115, 121, 127, 132, 143, 149, 155, 157, 160, 177, 191, 206, 211, 217, 223, 230, 237 (2), 244 (2), 249, 258, 259, 263, 266, 267, 272, 275, 280, 286, 291, 301, 307, 311, 318 (2), 324, 332, 342, 351, 356, 364, 371, 375, 386, 390, 396, 401, 402, 404 (2), 410, 413, 419, 424, 426, 440, 443, 449, 459, 463, 466, 472, 479, 489, 502 (2), 506, 509, 515, 522, 527, 530 (2), 539, 544 (2), 547, 552, 555.
....., ..., wife of, 85.
....., Thos., 555.
....., Capt., prisoner, 132.
....., Mr., letter to, 288.
Teart, Capt., 424.
Teate, Capt. Rich., letters of, 18, 32, 53, 105.
Teddeman, Vice-admiral Sir Thos., 116, 119, 170, 172, 194, 224, 236, 239, 247, 287, 362, 366, 378, 405, 446, 528, 536, 542.
....., ..., letters of, 263, 392, 458, 473, 483, 488, 513.
Tellord, John, letter of, 102.
Temple (London), bencher of, 95.
..... Bar, 337, 414.
Temple, Sir Wm., 78, 245, 530.
....., D., Lady, 110.
....., ..., letter of, 530.
Templegarth, resident at, 52.
Tenby, postmaster at, 47.
..... ships near, 498.
..... or Tenby Road, ships to or from, 146, 164.
Terhay, 73.
Terrell, Anne, petitions of, 298 (2).
....., John, 298, 299.
Terrier, Wm., 110.
Terrill, Mr., 92.
Terry, Mr., 312, 324.
Tett, Capt., *see* Tite.
Texel, Dutch ships in or near, 43, 108, 116, 125, 141.
....., ships at or near, 92, 203, 456, 492, 530, 545.
....., ships to or from, 493, 513.
Thames, the, or the River, 14, 168, 179, 184, 193, 226, 233, 243, 244, 247, 271, 272, 289, 305, 320, 325, 332, 335, 336, 436, 441, 549, 558.
....., defence of, 158, 188 (2), 193, 213, 273, 278, 282, 288, 310, 500.

Thames—*cont.*
....., Dutch fleet in, to, or from, 167, 177, 187, 188 (3), 189, 191, 200, 204, 210, 217, 221, 236, 237, 241, 246, 248, 249, 252, 315, 316, 324, 325, 328 (2), 357.
....., ..., alluded to, 273, 316, 331, 412, 496.
....., seamen in, 552.
....., ships in, 42, 66, 74, 154, 159, 194, 195, 203, 204, 206, 208, 212, 241, 244, 297, 305, 334, 380, 386, 407, 421, 429, 498, 524, 525, 539, 542, 555.
....., ships to or from, 18, 25, 69, 77, 89, 109, 146, 148, 150, 243, 254, 267, 280, 303, 314, 318, 319, 324, 325, 386, 413, 430, 435, 443, 444, 449, 458, 460, 472, 475, 502, 509, 512, 515, 539.
....., ships sunk in, 221, 353, 454, 479 ; *see also* Woolwich, Blackwall, and the Medway, ships sunk in.
Thanet, Isle of, 9, 61, 111, 170, 172, 227, 250, 254, 267.
....., letters dated from, 9 (2).
....., men of, letter of, 9 (2).
....., ships from, 162.
....., ships at or near, 225 (2), 227, 312.
....., troops at, 170.
Thaxter, Edm., bailiff of Yarmouth, 134, 210, 438.
Theobald's Park, 168.
Thomas, Gilbert, provost-marshal, 323.
...., letters of, 279, 290.
....., Michael, 290.
....., ..., examination of, 290.
....., Wm., 326.
Thompson, James, warrant for discharge of, 77.
....., Robt., commission for, 63.
....., Stephen, 132.
....., Thos., 213.
Thoresby, Fr., 180.
Thorne, Jo., 181.
Thornham, or Thornham Haven, ships at or near, 30, 418.
Thornton, Ben., M.A., 482.
....., Jo., 182.
....., Roger, 180.
Thorold, Ant., letters of, 16, 21, 31, 34, 37, 42, 91, 95, 141, 209, 261, 272, 291, 297, 303, 311, 315, 337, 360, 395, 404, 415, 419, 423, 438 (2), 448, 474, 478, 509, 512, 516, 534, 547, 551.
Three Companions of David (ship), 277.
Three Swans, the (ship), 130, 453.
Thriberg, letters dated from, 450, 489.
Throckmorton, Thos., 181.
....., Sir Wm., (late) knight marshal of the household, 64.
....., Sir Wm., 181.
Thruston, Jas., letters of, 246, 331.
Thurgarton, letters dated from, 333, 415.
Thwaites, Christ., 364.
Thynne, Ja., 183.
....., Thos., 520.
Ticket Office, *see* Navy.
Tiger, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Tilbury, 193, 256.
..... Church, 391.
..... Fort, 244, 278.
..... Hope, *see* Hope, the.
....., West, 193.
..... Blockhouse, 193.
...., letter dated from, 239.
Tiles, making of, 67.
Tills, Michael, 438.
Tiltyard, 433.
Timber, 74, 78, 108, 116, 130, 135, 154, 159, 184, 256, 283 (2), 300 (2), 326, 334, 367, 380, 396, 422, 430, 441, 444, 449, 452, 453, 454 (2), 459, 464 (2), 482, 496, 500, 503, 532, 559.
....., carriage of, 81, 88, 109 (2), 276, 299, 300, 345, 417, 435, 452, 453, 531, 559.
....., carriers of, 269.
....., felling of, 10, 83, 114, 276, 380, 482, 510 (2), 531.
....., nursery for, 135, 330, 376, 497.
....., ships laden with, 126, 197, 230, 251, 315, 323, 325, 416, 430, 450.
....., tenders or purchase of, 60, 61, 108, 116, 117, 305, 341, 391, 402, 403 (2), 407, 479, 488, 533.
....., want of, 150, 269, 374, 479, 532.
Timbrell, John, 45.
....., ..., certificate by, 45.
Tin, 37, 39, 294, 513.
..... coinage, grant of, 96.
....., ships laden with, 72, 111, 490.
Tindall, Mr., 27.
Tinker, (Capt. John ?), 179.
Tinners, regiment of, 197, 205.
Tintern Monastery, 369.
Tippetts, John, 269, 511.
....., ..., certificates, &c., by, 78, 127.
....., ..., letter of, 19.
Titchborne, Mr., 463 (2).
Tite, or Tett, Capt., 31, 33, 37, 121, 417.
....., ..., privateer of, 91, 365, 405, 416.
Tituan, 24.
Titus, Col. Silius, governor of Deal Castle, 9, 17, 20, 103, 146, 156, 162, 176, 189, 225, 227, 252, 286, 344, 350, 423.
....., ..., company of, 133, 176, 226, 286.
....., ..., letters of, 156, 207, 225, 249, 267, 277.
....., ..., brother of, 249.
Tobacco, 336, 366, 371, 399, 413, 428, 467, 489.
....., import of, 8, 382 (2), 450, 505.
..... clay, 13.
Toddington, letter dated from, 501.
Tolbooth (Berwick, 144.
..... (Edinburgh), 251.
Tolhurst, Major Jeremiah, 181 (2), 515.

Tollemache, Eliz., Countess of Dysart, letters of, 409, 412.
....., ..., father of, 412.
....., ..., sisters of, 412.
Tomkins, Jo., 180.
Tomlin, Geo., petition of, 526.
Tompson, Hum., certificate by, 52.
Tonken, Edw., 181.
Tonningen, ship of, 122.
Toogood, Rich., grant to, 521.
Tooker, John, 276.
....., ..., certificate of, 5.
....., ..., note of, 86.
....., Consul, 512.
Topley, Capt., 134.
Topp, Fras., baronetage of, 235, 348.
Topsham, ships of, 185.
....., ships to and from, 94, 416.
Torbay, 309.
....., French ships in, 54.
....., ships at or near, 311, 341, 384, 385, 394, 397, 398, 475.
Tories, or rebels, 381.
Tormarton, resident at, 235, 348.
Torquay, ships at, 309, 312, 313, 315.
Tothill, Thos., 181.
Totness, 363.
....., letters dated from, 13, 57, 71.
....., mayor of, 423.
....., merchants, &c., of, petition of, 423.
Touchet, James, Earl of Castlehaven, 245.
....., ..., regiment of, 163, 224, 225, 245, 533.
Touchet, Capt. Mervin, 179, 182.
Toulon, 2.
Tourane, Jean, letter of, 156.
Tournay, 207.
Tourney, Edw., 180.
Tower, the (London), 93, 147, 166, 247, 314, 408, 421, 433, 450, 514.
....., Coldharbour, &c., in, 52 (2).
....., commissioners for alterations in, 4.
....., ..., letter of, 52.
....., ..., reference to, 6.
....., gaoler of, 554; *see also* Cressett, Edw.
....., jewel house in, 52 (2).
....., letters, &c., dated from, 155, 213, 265, 280, 302, 311 (2), 360, 434, 489.
....., Lieutenant of, 207; *and see* Robinson, Sir J.
....., ..., deputy, 256, 280, 282.
....., ordnance officers and stores in, *see* Tower.
....., prisoners committed to, 132, 155, 156, 175, 193, 196, 203, 209, 214, 215, 221, 223, 238 (2), 245, 246, 254, 261, 265 (2), 278 (2), 283, 292, 294, 302, 311 (2), 317, 360, 418, 463, 553, 554.
....., prisoners from, 107, 132, 369, 488, 504, 538.
Tower—*cont.*
....., warders of, 408.
Tower Hill (London), 102, 256, 334.
Tower Wharf (London), 5, 276.
Towers, Capt. Robt., 17.
....., ..., postmaster of Colchester, 12.
Towerson, Eras., letter of, 20.
Town, *see* London.
Townshend, Horatio, Lord Townshend, Lord Lieutenant of Norfolk, 146, 179, 180, 201, 210, 220, 226, 278, 284, 330, 551.
....., ..., letter to, from the King, 388.
....., ..., regiment of, 180, 267, 284, 344, 381, 419.
Townshend, Geo., 180.
Towris, Sir John, Bart., 557.
Tracts, *see* Books.
Trade, 64, 118, 120, 123, 133, 149, 290, 349, 366, 370, 451, 455, 457, 460, 486, 508, 512, 529, 534, 547, 549; *see also* Commerce, and Coals, trade in.
....., complaints about, 28, 120, 152, 176, 289, 302, 357, 496.
....., council of, 138.
....., ..., officers, &c., of, petition of, 138.
....., encouragement of, 30, 103, 355, 383, 411, 464, 468.
....., ..., Act for, 456, 493.
....., security of, 78, 109.
Train Bands, 20, 70, 85, 111, 133, 135, 141, 170, 171, 176, 190, 191, 198, 200, 201, 219, 220, 224, 225, 248, 284, 294, 311, 332, 335, 352, 382; *see also* Canterbury, Deal, Dover, Edinburgh, Lynn, Plymouth, and Whitby, trained bands at.
...., captains or commanders, &c., of, 28, 190, 219.
...., disbanding of, 420.
Travedot, P., letters of, 47, 152, 162.
Treason, persons committed for, 193, 369.
....., ..., convicted for, 136.
....., ..., executed for, 134.
Treasurer, Lord High, *see* Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton.
..... of the chamber, *see* Griffin, Sir Edw.
Treasurer's Remembrancer's Office, 178.
Treasury of the Chamber, 408, 494, 558.
...., assignments on, 376, 409, 526, 558.
Treasury of the Exchequer, the, 15, 184, 420, 437, 451, 462, 498; *see also* Exchequer.
..... chambers, Whitehall, letters, &c., dated from, 367, 371, 441, 452, 482, 513, 518, 528, 533.
..... office, 15, 68, 154, 287, 298, 429, 517, 521.
...., letter dated from, 299.
..... porter, 373.

Treasury of the Exchequer, the—*cont.*
..... Lords commissioners of, 233, 288, 338, 367, 380, 417, 430, 432, 440, 452, 482, 494, 496, 499, 501, 507, 513, 514, 518, 526, 528, 529, 530, 533, 534, 555, 557, 558.
...., attendants on, 138.
...., clerk of, *see* Downing, Sir G.
...., commission to, 115.
...., letters, &c., to, 156, 273, 433, 448.
...., letters, &c., to, from the King, 151, 251, 348, 405, 504.
...., letter of, 371.
...., loan to, 143.
...., petition to, 136.
...., references on petitions to, and reports of, 135, 276, 281, 300, 307, 369, 370, 380, 406 (2), 491, 508, 516, 526, 543.
...., ..., alluded to, 303.
...., secretary of (Sir E. Pooley), 122; *see also* Coventry, Sir W.
....., ..., subjects referred to, 123, 147.
...., warrants or orders to, 274, 288, 348, 366, 386, 471, 505, 507.
...., ..., alluded to, 138, 151.
Treaties, alluded to, 40, 42, 59, 65, 94, 100, 103, 120, 137, 160, 206, 235, 332, 459.
Trelawney, Sir Jonathan, Bart., 96, 354 (2).
....., ..., letters of, 261, 363.
....., ..., troop or regiment of, 236, 394.
....., J., letters of, 320, 363, 377, 384.
....., Major Jo., 181 (2).
Tremenheete, John, letter of, 129.
Trent, 83, 135, 228.
....., woods near, surveyor of, 139.
Trerice, 20.
Tresham, Sir Lewis, 88.
....., Maurice, 88.
....., Thos., 88.
Trevanion, John, commission for, 485.
....., Capt. Rich., 41, 78.
....., ..., letters of, 15, 378, 379, 396.
Trinity House (Deptford Strond), 17, 92; *and see* Newcastle, Trinity House at.
...., clerk of, 196.
...., masters of, 102.
...., ... and wardens of, warrant to, 196.
Tripier, D., certificate by, 133.
Trippe, Chas., commission to, 418.
Triumph, the (ship), 200, 297.
Troops, *see* Army and Soldiers.
Troutbeck, John, letter of, 474.
Truelove, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Trulock, Thos., warrant to 395.
"Trumpet Blown in Zion," &c., 395 (2).
Trumpeters, 262, 414 (2).
Truro, 53.
....., letters dated from, 2, 21, 25, 53, 54, 70, 84, 94, 110, 132, 170, 187, 203, 228, 237, 264, 314, 359, 370, 451, 465, 476, 525.
Truro—*cont.*
....., militia at or from, 237, 264, 451.
....., ships of, 20.
Tucker, Sam., letters of, 399, 437, 451.
....., Walter, 105.
....., Mr., 11.
Tuke, Sir Sam., 284.
Tunbridge carrier, 407.
..... Road, postmasters on, order to, 323.
....., travellers to, 293.
..... waters, 305.
..... Wells, 374.
Tunstall, W., 182.
Turkey Company, *see* Levant Company.
....., imports from, 467.
....., ambassador to, *see* Finch, Earl of Winchelsea.
Turkish men-of-war, 134.
Turnbull, Jo., 181.
Turner, Chris., Baron of the Exchequer, 470.
....., Thos., of the Navy Office, letters to, 102, 293, 474.
....., W., 182.
....., Sir Wm., King's advocate, reference to and report of, 436.
....., Capt., 17.
....., Ensign, 490.
....., Mr., 102.
Turnham Street (London), 337.
Turnstile Alley (London), resident in, 241.
Tuyr, in Rousillon, letters dated from, 55, 56.
....., Palet de, *see* Palet.
Two Pilgrims, the (ship), 521, 545.
Twysden, Sir Roger, justice of King's Bench, 49.
Tyldesley, Edw., letter of, 558.
Tyler, Rich., letter of, 299.
Tyne, the (river), 214 (2).
....., ships at or from, 241, 450.
Tynemouth, or Tynemouth Bar, 132.
..... Castle, 70, 139, 185, 241.
...., governor of, *see* Villiers, Col. Edw.
...., letters dated from, 255, 321, 343.
..... haven, ships in or near, 72, 121, 152, 236.
...., ships to or from, 90.
....., ships at or near, 58, 112, 144, 185, 329, 452, 459.
..... ships to or from, 38, 158, 255.
....., travellers to or from, 243, 266, 329, 344.
Tyrconnel, Earl of, *see* Fitzwilliam.
Tyrrell, Saml., 6.
Tyrwhitt, Capt. Jno., letter of, 549.
Tyrwit, Patrick, 479.
Tyson, Jno., payment to, 512.

U.

Ubaldini, Count, *alias* Walder, 142.
Underhill, Sam., 183.
Unicorn, the (ship), 194, 200, 313, 479.
Uniformity, Act of, 11, 437.
United States, *see* Holland.
Unity, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Upcher, Capt. Wm., letter of, 276.
Upcot, Wm., commission for, 322.
Upnor Castle, 185, 186, 188, 215, 285, 322.
Upton, Mr., 57.
Ushant, ships at or near, 206.
Ushing, ships at or near, 304, 361.
Usurper, the, *see* Cromwell, O.
Usurpers, usurpation, or usurped powers, 386, 465.
Utbert, Capt., or rear-admiral Rich., 298.
....., ..., letters of, 154, 542.
Uthwat, J., 379.
....., letters of, 26, 101, 102, 112, 233, 293, 521.
....., ..., accounts, &c. by, 62 (2), 130, 468.

V.

Valerio, Signor, pass for, 395.
Van Bevering, 260.
Vander Poest, Adrian, letter of, 13.
Vane, Sir Harry, 26, 136.
....., ..., eulogy on, 26.
....., Sir Walter, 179, 181, 333, 516.
....., ..., commission for, 502.
....., ..., letter of, 251.
....., ..., regiment of, 181, 183, 289.
Van Ghent (Dutch admiral), 96, 244, 251, 268, 291, 372, 378, 381.
....., ..., fleet of, 419.
Vanguard, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Van Messen, John, pass for, 139.
Van Scowen, the (ship), 405 (2).
Van Trump, the (ship), 483, 552.
Vaughan, Rice, petition of, 65.
....., Roger, commissions for, 474.
....., Capt. Walter, company of, 270.
Vavasour, Capt., company of, 219.
Vendosme (Cæsar), Duke of, 2.
Venice, ship of, 141.
....., ship from, 280.
Venison, 388.
Veraguas, Duke of, (Piedro Nuno de Colomb), 444.
Verbecq, M., letter of, 103.
Vere, Aubrey, Earl of Oxford, lord lieutenant of Essex, 157, 186, 207, 211, 217, 223, 227, 277, 286, 327, 335, 390, 404, 410, 541.
....., ..., grant to, 114.
....., ..., King's letter to, 167.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 249, 263, 541.
....., ..., regiment of, 33, 205, 396, 541 (6).
Vernon, Sir Hen., 288.
....., J., letter of, 466.
....., Thos., grants to, 324, 347.
Vernueil, or Verneuil, Duke of, 231, 262, 488.
Verses, *see* Poetry.
Vertin, Comte de, 29.
Vice-Chancellor, *see* Otway.
Victory, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Vienna, Jews at, 533.
Villiers, George, Duke of Buckingham, 11, 26, 44 (?), 157, 221, 238 (2), 246, 294, 315.
....., ..., agent of, 240.
....., ..., horses of, 149.
....., ..., letter of, 240.
....., John (?), Viscount Grandison, 139.
....., Barbara Lady, *see* Palmer.
Villiers, Col. Edw., governor of Tynemouth Castle, 180 (2), 185, 192, 205.
....., ..., letter to, 139.
....., ..., letters of, 161, 220, 255, 343.
....., ..., payment to, 70.
....., *alias* Danvers (prisoner), 463.
Vincent, Fr., 181.
....., Ensign, 474.
Vine of Yarmouth, the (ship), 372.
Viningburg, the (ship), 412, 542, 546.
Vintners Co., London, petition of, 496.
Violinists, 358.
Virginia, 404, 410, 421, 440, 463, 489, 535.
....., places in, 385 (2), 389, 404.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 8, 39, 56, 109, 234, 236, 284, 322, 343, 354, 357, 360, 363, 372 (2), 373, 382 (2), 384, 385, 389, 390 (2), 393, 394, 395, 398, 399, 401, 412, 420, 421, 426, 434 (2), 435, 438, 443, 446, 450, 451 (2), 456, 458 (2), 459, 490, 498, 501 (2), 505, 508, 519 (2), 523, 525, 537.
....., ships at or near, 385 (2), 404, 437.
Vittory canvas, 233.
Vivian, Isaac, licence to, 88.
....., ..., son of, 88.
Vlie, the, 163.
....., ships at or near, 116, 422, 527.
Volunteer Horse, 218, 242 (2).
Volunteers, 70, 132, 184, 196, 208, 210, 236, 237, 242, 243, 270, 272, 291 (2), 320, 343, 344, 468.
Vyner, Sir Robt., Bart., 99, 371, 425.
....., ..., letter of, 199.
....., ..., pardon to, 557.

W.

W., G., letter of, 152.
Waade, Thos., letters of, 33, 38, 70, 103, 132, 155, 191, 198, 242, 249, 267, 289, 322, 355.
Wade, H., 183.
....., Sam., 420.
Wadlow, Capt., 67.
Wainfleet Haven, ship in, 120.
Waith, R., paymaster of the navy, 256.
....., ..., clerk of, 368.
....., ..., letters of, 81, 269, 282, 482.
....., ..., note to, 300.
Wakefield, 114.
....., justice of the peace for, 427, 488, 537.
Wakelin, Mr., 473.
Wakering, 171.
Walcott, John, 178.
Walder, Count Ubaldini, 142.
Waldoe, Jno., 256.
Waldron, Dr., grant to, 431.
Wales, 188, 214, 508, 527.
....., lands in, 369.
....., Marches of, 497.
....., president and council of, 139, 425, 497.
....., ..., account by, 425.
....., ..., serjeant-at-arms to, 497.
....., Prince of, *see* Charles II.
....., ships to or from, 51, 54, 70, 71, 174, 279, 287, 288, 295 (2), 308, 410, 415, 420.
....., ships of, 538.
....., South, deputy lieutenants of, 291.
....., ..., lands in, 369.
....., ..., posts to or from, 499.
Walkenden, Edw., grant to, 322.
....., Thos., 182.
Walker, Sir Edw., Garter King-at-Arms, 414.
....., ..., warrants to, 47, 245, 283.
....., Jo., 180.
....., Nath., 298 (3), 299 (3).
....., Mr., 168.
Wall, E., letter of, 63.
....., Nich., 549.
....., Stephen, 549.
Waller, Sir Hardress, 136.
....., Jno., 180.
....., Sir Wm., 189.
Wallingford House, 352.
Wallis, Geo., 98.
....., Dr. J., letter of, 548.
....., Miles, letter of, 229.
Wallop, Robt., 132.
Walmer Castle, 234, 427.
Walney Island, sketch of, 559.
Walsall, Constance, 113, 174.
....., Francis, 174.
....., Sam., 532.
....., ..., certificate by, 494.
....., ..., letters of, 49, 222, 310, 341.
Walsall, letter dated from, 466.
....., residents at, 466.
Walter, Davy, 183.
Walters, Capt. Jno., 181, 283.
....., ..., company of, 485, 502, 508, 534.
....., Wm., 183.
....., Major, company of, 558.
Waltham, Thos, clerk of the cheque at Plymouth, 35, 36, 118, 386.
....., ..., letters of, 4, 18, 23, 27, 32, 35, 41, 49, 73, 81, 87, 105, 124, 148, 222, 276, 398, 435.
Waltham Forest, 287, 557.
...., Lord Warden, &c. of, warrant to, 287.
Wapping, letter dated from, 469.
War, commissioners for, 77, 122.
....., ..., address by, 119.
....., committee to inquire into the miscarriages of, 536.
....., council of, 356.
....., examination of accounts of, 140, 470, 471.
....., expenses of, 471.
....., grants for, 151, 158.
....., preparations for, 17.
....., treasurer of, 190.
Ward, Jas., 48 (2).
....., ..., petition of, 48.
....., Joan, wife of, 48 (4).
....., ..., reprieve for, 68.
....., Seth, Bishop of Exeter, 258; Bishop of Salisbury, 418, 443, 497 (2), 517.
....., ..., letter to, 297.
....., Thos., 166.
....., Wm., 195, 226.
....., Capt., troop of, 296, 314.
....., Mr., of Harwich, 351.
..... (plotter), 114 (2).
Warden, Lord, of the Cinque Ports, 328.
Wardour, Edw., clerk of the pells, 111.
....., ..., letter to, 160.
...., letter of, 160.
Wardrobe, the, 408.
....., master of, *see* Montague, Earl of Sandwich.
....., officers of, 376.
....., payments from, 408 (2).
Wards and Liveries, Court of, 456.
Ware, Capt., 389.
....., ..., privateer of, captures by, 72, 79, 83.
Ware, 268.
Warminster, 72.
Warner, Rob., 181.
Warre, Sir Jo., 183.

Warren, Arth., 179.
....., Nicholas, 44, 68.
....., Thos., 41, 48, 241, 245, 250, 274, 288.
....., ..., letter of, 241.
....., Wm., letter of, 192.
....., ..., brother of, 192.
....., Sir Wm., 18, 326.
....., ..., letters of, 27, 274.
....., ..., ships of, 69, 319, 552.
Warrior of Bilboa, the (ship), 12.
Warspite, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Warwick, Sir Phil., 413.
....., ..., letter of, 83.
Warwick, letter dated from, 338.
Warwickshire, 300, 302, 460.
Washington, Mr., 187.
Washway, ship on the, 507.
Wast, Elias, letter of, 509.
Watchet, ship of, 149.
Waterford, ships to or from, 105, 330, 397, 513, 516, 523, 529, 546.
....., ships at, 387.
Waterhouse, Jasper, 136.
....., ..., petition of, 136.
Watermen, 283, 309, 313.
....., impress of, 282, 305, 319, 391.
....., lists of, 310, 314.
Watermen's Company (London), warrant to, 282.
Watermen's Hall, 310, 391.
...., letter dated from, 305.
Watkins, smith at Harwich, 327.
Watson, Fras., commission for, 322.
....., Capt. Geo., 79.
....., ..., letter of, 458.
....., Jas., groom of the robes, allowance to, 93.
Watts, Humph., 179.
....., Sir John, 448.
....., ..., son of, 448.
....., ..., ..., grant to, 497.
....., Rich., 352.
....., ..., letters, &c. of, 8, 14, 17, 20, 25, 40, 43, 70, 78, 92, 103, 116, 126, 133, 145, 146, 156, 162, 164, 176, 188, 207, 225, 234, 241, 250, 267, 273, 277, 286, 301, 303, 312, 324, 337, 342, 344, 359, 378, 382, 405 (2), 416, 423, 427, 435, 439 (2), 444, 506, 509, 512 (2), 523, 534, 541, 549, 550.
....., Mr., 49.
Weaber, Thos., 4.
Wearden, Wm., letter of, 317.
Webb, John, letter of, 153.
....., ..., payment to, 60.
Weights and measures, proposals for regulating of, 526.
Well, the, ships near, 233.
Wells Haven, ships in, 9.
Wells, dean of (Dr. Creighton), 386.
Wells, Dr. Wm., archdeacon of Colchester, 471.
....., Wm., M.A., 462.
....., Mr., 337, 344.
....., Mrs., 51.
Welsh beacons, 279.
..... coasts, 200.
..... privateer, captures by, 79.
Welsh, Capt. James, 324, 434.
....., ..., letters of, 311, 318, 325, 352, 356, 365, 395, 404, 416, 435, 448, 459, 480, 489, 508, 522, 539, 543, 548.
Wentbridge, 331, 369.
Wentworth, Thos., late Earl of Cleveland, 104 (2), 119.
....., Thomas, Lord Wentworth, 283, 502.
....., Philadelphia, Lady Wentworth, letters of, 7, 501.
....., Henrietta Maria, their daughter, 283, 502.
Wentworth, Sir Wm., 181.
Werch, Magnus, letter of, 268.
....., ..., wife of, (Sterns, Eliz.) letter to, 268.
Wessels, Abraham, 300.
West, Horatio, 183.
....., John, 363.
....., ..., petitions of, 362 (2).
West, the, 122, 144.
....., ships to or from, 89, 124 (2), 134, 239, 376, 504.
....., ships in, 406, 438.
..... Bay, ships in, 271, 366.
..... coast, 146.
...., ships to or from, 40, 390, 456.
....., country, ships of, 13, 28, 152, 390, 434; *see also* Scotland, West of.
West Bromwich, *see* Bromwich, West.
Westby, Bern., 183.
....., Ch., 183.
....., Cowes, *see* Cowes.
Western Circuit, judges for, 337.
..... gentry, 532.
..... Islands, 244, 426.
..... parts or westwards, 39, 360.
...., ships to or from, 108, 111, 113, 119, 146, 150, 157 (2), 248 (2), 294, 297, 298, 315, 317, 318, 335, 343, 350 (2), 356, 358, 359, 372 (2), 376, 398, 399, 404, 415, 426, 434, 480, 489, 541.
...., squadron of, 248, 259.
..... plantations, ships to, 456.
..... ports, 394, 492.
...., ships in or near, 39, 97, 152.
..... rebellion, *see* Scotland, rebellion in.
West Friesland, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Westhenolt Walk, 557.
West Indian Colonies, 2.
..... hides, 548.
..... voyage, 166.

West Indies, 449, 490.
....., hurricane at, ships lost in, 449.
....., ships at, 521, 524 (2), 528, 538.
....., ships to or from, 18, 25, 31, 35, 54, 75, 177, 228, 234, 338, 372, 400, 419, 476, 490, 521, 555.
Westminster, 337, 344, 420, 518, 525.
....., Gatehouse in, *see* Gatehouse.
..... Hall, 203.
....., inhabitants of, certificate by, 238.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 94, 98, 320, 353, 462.
....., palace in, keeper of, 496.
....., places in, 114, 265, 337, 417, 433, 474, 510, 512.
....., post house in, 243.
....., stage players in, 52.
..... Abbey, 352.
Westmoreland, 1, 77.
....., deputy lieutenants of, 200.
....., Lord Lieutenant of, *see* Howard, Earl of Carlisle.
....., militia in, 208, 214.
....., places in, 504, 534.
Weston, Lady Mary, pass for, 401.
Westphalia, ships from, 365.
West rocks, 160, 217 (2), 306, 502.
West Tilbury, *see* Tilbury.
Wethered, Francis, letter of, 153.
Wetwyng, Capt. J., 75, 97, 103, 223.
....., ..., letter of, 223.
Wexford, ship from, 513.
Weymouth, 37, 95, 142, 272, 420, 522; *see also* Melcomb-regis.
....., aldermen of, 476.
....., customs at, 420.
....., ..., officers at, 474.
....., letters dated from, 8, 21, 31 (2), 33 (2), 42 (2), 54, 67, 82, 91, 94, 95, 99, 110, 120, 121, 129, 141, 147, 152 (2), 165, 210, 233, 244, 271 (2), 311, 337, 359, 365, 366, 375, 400, 419 (2), 427, 456, 474, 476, 481, 489, 512, 513, 522, 527, 529, 537, 547, 551.
....., mayor of, 152 (2), 419, 420, 476.
....., merchants of, 95.
....., militia of, 271.
....., privateers of, 31, 91.
....., ships to or from, 67, 91, 94, 98, 105, 120, 136, 267, 474, 476, 489, 522.
....., ships at or near, 112, 129, 271, 315, 365, 427, 456, 474, 481, 512, 513, 522, 529, 537, 547.
....., townsmen of, 420, 551.
....., travellers to or from, 271, 272.
....., troops at, to, or from, 31, 168 (2), 211, 271 (2).
Weymouth, Nicholas, 69.
....., ..., deposition of, 154.
....., Rob., 309.
Whalebone, 413.
Whalefin, 400.
Whales, 72.
Whalley, Peniston, 179.
Wharton, Capt. Geo., 425, 472.
....., ..., letter of, 489.
....., Col., company of, 219.
....., Mr., 300.
Wheat, *see* Corn.
Wheatley, resident at, 215.
Wheeler, Sir Chas., 183.
....., ..., company of, 202, 487.
....., ..., letter of, 202.
....., ..., letter to, 337.
Whetston, Edw., 478.
...., ..., letter of, 80.
Whichcott, Sir Jeremy, 496.
Whigs, *see* Scotland, Whigs in.
Whiston, Jas., letter of, 472.
Whitaker, ship wrecked on the, 463.
Whitby, 16, 142, 242, 289.
....., letters dated from, 33, 38, 59, 70, 103, 132, 155, 191, 198, 242, 244, 249, 267, 289, 322, 355.
....., ships at or near, 16, 38, 40, 56 (2), 59, 61, 76, 132, 155, 157, 164, 191, 201, 242, 244, 261, 289, 321, 385.
....., ships to or from, 104.
....., ships of, 70, 198, 322.
....., trained bands of or at, 70, 76, 132, 198, 201, 244.
....., troops at, to, or from, 242, 249, 289.
White, John, 307.
....., Capt. Rich., letter of, 421, 543.
....., Robt., 395.
....., Thos., 263, 467, 514.
....., ..., account of, 58.
....., ..., letters of, 19, 31, 81, 116, 194, 213, 239, 247, 251, 258, 287, 366, 482, 542, 546.
....., ..., reference on petition of, 462.
....., ..., son of, 482.
....., Wm., 180.
....., Capt., 58, 126.
....., Justice, 265, 285, 427, 537.
....., Mr., pass for, 57.
....., Mr., of Wakefield, 488.
Whitebooth Road, letter dated from, 305.
...., ships at, 305, 315.
...., ships to or from, 17, 212, 256.
White Fortune of Amsterdam, the (ship), 55 (2), 105, 112.
Whitehall, 7, 146, 188, 205, 240, 260 (2), 272, 364, 414, 455, 503.
....., Cockpit at, *see* Cockpit.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 1, 3 (2), 6 (3), 12, 14, 16, 18, 20 (2), 26, 29 (2), 36 (2), 40, 43, 51, 52, 55 (3), 57 (2), 65–68, 77, 81, 83, 84 (3), 87 (2), 99 (2), 110, 114, 115, 122, 127 (2), 130, 132, 133, 135, 136, 139, 142, 145, 151 (4), 156, 159, 160, 162, 167, 168, 172, 175, 178, 179, 182, 183, 193, 196 (2), 203, 204, 208, 209 (2), 211, 214, 215, 221 (2),

Whitehall, letters, &c. dated from—*cont.*
228 (2), 230–232, 235 (4), 238, 240 (2), 245, 250, 256 (3), 258, 264, 265, 273 (2), 276, 278, 283, 284, 287 (2), 288, 298, 303, 304, 308, 316, 322 (2), 323, 330 (2), 335, 338, 339, 348 (5), 355 (2), 360, 366, 367, 369, 370, 375, 376, 386 (2), 390, 401, 403, 405 (4), 411, 414, 415, 417, 418, 423, 432, 436, 442, 446, 450, 451, 459, 462, 470 (2), 471 (2), 482, 486 (3), 487 (3), 493 (2), 502 (3), 504, 505, 507, 508 (3), 518, 520 (2), 521, 526 (2), 531, 538, 540, 541 (3), 542, 543, 551, 556.
....., presence chamber at, 388.
....., residents in, 13, 15, 457.
....., treasury chambers at, *see* Treasury.
Whitehaven, 352.
Whitehead, Lieut.-Col. Hen., 181 (2).
....., Rich., 181,
....., Mr., 180.
Whitely, Col. commission for, 179.
Whitfield, Nath., 503, 517.
....., ..., letter of, 78.
....., Ralph, 181.
Whitford, Jam., 179.
Whiting Sands, ships at or near, 266, 375.
Whittington, Charles, letters of, 6, 14, 16, 17, 22, 29, 38, 56, 68, 76, 82, 90, 94, 104, 111, 125, 129, 144, 157, 164, 176, 191, 198, 212, 219, 234, 245, 261, 271, 277, 284, 290, 295, 304, 312, 315, 323, 331, 337, 344, 357, 366, 381, 390, 400, 406, 413, 418, 424, 439, 527, 537, 540, 549.
....., ..., wife of, 315.
Whittlewood, letter dated from, 130.
..... Forest, 417, 498.
...., purveyors of, 373.
...., timber in, 83, 130, 305, 374, 417, 482, 510.
Whitton, Jno., 270.
Whitworth, Rich., 183.
Whorwood, W., 183.
Wickens, John, letters of, 40, 219, 323.
Wickham, John, messenger, warrants to, 168, 330.
....., Wm., 182.
....., Major, trained band of, 70.
Wicklow, place in, 128.
Widdrington, William, Lord Widdrington, governor of Berwick, 55, 105, 144, 182, 214, 225, 289, 318, 336, 450.
....., ..., letter of, 336, 463.
....., ..., petition of, 345.
....., ..., troop of, 242, 243, 259, 266.
....., Elizabeth, Lady Widdrington, 144.
Widdrington, Edw., 180.
....., Dr. R., letter of, 220.
....., Ralph, 180.
....., Roger, 180.
Wigginer, John, account by, 46.
Wight, Isle of, 24, 25, 135, 186, 190, 294, 330, 335, 377 (2), 588.
....., castle at, 378.
....., fortifications at, 36, 264, 274, 321.
....., garrison of, 190.
....., commander of, *see* Gerard, Lord.
....., governor of, *see* Colepeper, Thos., Lord.
....., ..., lieutenant to, 29.
....., governor of, late (Col. Slingsby), 91.
....., letters dated from, 127, 373; *see also* Cowes, letters dated from.
....., officers of, 30.
....., prisoner at, 321.
....., ships to or from, 85, 89, 98, 208, 261, 315, 317.
....., ships at or near, 77, 141, 146, 164, 169, 188, 215, 225, 294, 316, 321, 329, 361, 372, 410, 424.
....., stores at or for, 190, 378.
....., travellers to or from, 36, 218, 225, 294, 364.
....., troops at, to, or from, 167, 168 (2), 190, 304, 321, 332.
Wightwick, Saml., 182.
Wigmore, manor of, 497.
Wild Boar, the (ship), 45, 404, 418, 531.
Wilde, John, 53, 68, 78 (2), 116, 117, 136, 165 (2).
Wildman, John, 20, 502.
Wilford, Dr. Fras., vice chancellor of Cambridge, dean of Ely, 29, 220, 341.
....., ..., letter of, 118.
....., ..., letter to, 230.
....., ..., report by, 11.
Wilkes, L., yeoman of the removing wardrobe, letter of, 376.
Wilkie, Hen., 209.
Wilkins, Dr. John, 258.
....., Robt., letter of, 73.
....., Mr., merchant, 428.
Wilkinson, Edw., 92.
Will., 114.
....., wife of, 114.
William and Ann of Bristol, the (ship), 143.
..... and Mary, the (ship), 528.
..... of Stoke, the (ship), 379.
..... and Thomas, the (ship), 528.
Williams, Leonard, *see* Leving, Wm.
....., Wm., recorder of Chester, 25 (3), 44.
Williamson, George, 44, 77, 183, 237.
....., ..., deputy of, 142.
....., ..., letters of, 3, 44, 52, 171, 176, 447.
....., James, 127.
....., Sir Thos., letter of, 208.
....., Wm., 468.
Williamson, Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington, 24, 128, 129, 177, 285, 438, 473.
....., ..., agent of, 499.

Williamson, Joseph, secretary to Lord Arlington—*cont.*
....., ..., clerks of, 265, 351; *see also* Francis, Rob.
....., ..., gifts of, 272, 359.
....., ..., gifts or bribes offered to, 16, 22, 28, 32, 44, 48, 50, 52, 57, 332, 389, 489, 491, 505, 527.
....., ..., letters to, 1–3, 6–9, 11–14, 16, 17, 20–22, 24–34, 36–40, 42–44, 47–54, 56–59, 62, 63, 66–68, 70–73, 76–80, 82–85, 89–100, 102–104, 107, 108, 110–112, 114–116, 119–122, 125–130, 132–135, 141–146, 149–153, 155–157, 160–164, 169–173, 176–178, 185, 191, 192, 196–203, 205–208, 210–212, 216–220, 223, 224–231, 233–238, 241–245, 248–251, 255 (5), 258–268, 271–275, 277–281, 284–286, 289–292, 294–297, 300–304, 306–308, 310–318, 320–325, 328–338, 342–345, 352 (2), 353–361, 363–366, 370–373, 375–378, 380–382, 384–386, 388–391, 398–401, 404–407, 409–416, 418–420, 423–428, 431, 434–436, 438–444, 447–452, 455–457, 459 (3), 460 (4), 462–466, 469–477, 479–481, 484–486, 488–492, 498, 501, 502 (4), 504–509, 511–513, 515 (5), 516 (4), 519 (7), 520, 522 (4), 523 (7), 525–527, 529–531, 534–541, 543–553, 555 (2), 556 (2), 558 (3).
....., ..., petition to, 495.
....., ..., other papers addressed to, 66, 141, 254, 352, 434, 501.
....., ..., letters of, 72, 261.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 99, 279, 311, 489.
....., ..., notes, drafts, and other papers of, 38, 98, 205, 250, 252, 323, 414, 465, 497, 500, 518.
....., ..., proceedings relative to his election as member of Parliament, 63, 120.
....., ..., pupil of, 400, 476.
....., ..., mother of, 275.
....., cousin of, *see* Pocock, Ann.
Willis, David, 458 (2).
Willoughby, William, 6th Lord Willoughby of Parham, 269, 449, 474, 490, 524, 528.
....., ..., fleet of, 22, 212, 399, 449.
....., ..., nominee of, 73.
Willoughby, Fr., 182.
....., Thos., 183.
....., Capt. Thos., letter of, 35.
Willshaw, Capt. Fras., 362 (2).
Willymott, Jas., 3.
....., ..., petition of, 3.
Wilmot, John, Earl of Rochester, 179, 183, 339, 450 (2).
....., ..., pension to, 504, 534.
Wilson, Edm., 181.
....., John, 173.
....., ..., petition of, 138.
....., Thos., 322, 462, 483.
....., prisoner, 474.
Wiltes, Arch., 414.
Wiltshire, 382.
....., lord lieut. of, (Wriothesley, Earl of Southampton), 167, 187.
....., militia of, 167, 168, 332, 361, 376.
....., places in, 72.
....., receiver general for, 168, 431.
Wiltshire, master of the Milford, 346.
Wimple, Theo., letter, &c. of, 235, 409.
Winchelsea, Earl of, *see* Finch.
Winchester, 96, 208, 266, 549.
..... college or school, wardens, &c. of, 316.
...., ..., letters to, 84, 304, 316.
....., letters dated from, 115, 199.
..... prison, letter dated from, 161, 197.
....., prisoners at, 115.
....., prebendary of, 266.
....., Marquis of, *see* Paulet.
Winchester Street (London), 68.
Wind, state of, lists of, 141, 254, 350, 443, 501, 560.
Windham, Geo., 182.
Windome, Mr., 354.
Windsor, Thos., Lord Windsor, 183, 342, 351, 358, 466.
....., ..., troop of, 467.
Windsor Castle, 47, 88, 157, 195, 246, 531, 532.
....., armory and ordnance in, keeper of, 431.
....., garrison at, 532.
....., governor of, *see* Mordaunt, Lord.
....., letters dated from, 160, 161, 187, 284.
....., prisoners committed to, 160, 168, 459, 463, 464, 465.
....., porter at, 431.
..... park, 88.
....., prebend at, 43.
Wine, ——, cornet, commission to, 486.
Wines, 150, 262, 387, 433, 467, 496.
....., customs or duties on, 2, 99, 451.
....., ..., collector of, 495.
....., import of, proclamation against, 462.
....., presents of, 17.
....., prizes laden with, or wine and brandy prizes, salt and brandy prizes, 7, 8, 13, 17, 20, 28, 32, 41, 42, 46, 49, 51, 59, 79, 83, 91, 99, 142, 150, 151, 206, 208 (2), 217, 227, 262, 298, 304, 308, 309, 312, 313, 315, 336, 338 (2), 346, 347, 351, 358, 529.
....., ships laden with, 118, 125, 197, 280, 332, 345, 377, 389, 448, 544, 548, 556 (2).
....., Bayonne, 132 (2).
....., Bourdeaux, 12 (2), 209.
....., Canary, 6, 67, 150, 227, 298, 462.
....., claret, 121.
....., French, 68, 76, 144, 215, 231, 432.
....., Malaga, 231.
....., Rhenish, 413, 467.
....., sack, 295.
....., Spanish, 46.

Wingfield, Folliott, Lord Powerscourt, 128.
Wingfield, Thos., 183.
Wingham, letters dated from, 171, 227.
Winscomb, Gloucestershire, 399.
Winter, Capt., 188.
Winterton, ships at or near, 32, 51, 516, 519.
Wintour, Sir John, 135, 367, 376, 417, 497.
....., ..., grant to, 330.
Wirrall Hundred, 161.
Wise, Col. Mat., 485.
....., Lieut., 474.
Wiseman, Sir Rob., King's advocate, reference to and report of, 436.
Wismar, ship of, 550.
Wiss, Thos., mayor of Norwich, 67.
Withering Bay, 19.
...., letter dated from, 19.
Withers, Robt., 558, 559.
Witt, John De, pensioner of Holland, 14, 33, 42, 236, 354 (2).
....., ..., letter of, 321.
Wivell, E., victualling agent at Dover, 341, 440.
Wivenhoe, inhabitants of, 244.
..... trawlers, 237 (2).
....., ships from, 325.
Wolseley, W., 180.
Wolstenholme, Sir John, farmer of customs, 151.
....., ..., letters of, 50, 467.
Wood, Major Edw., 167.
....., Lieut. Col. Edw., 181 (2), 364.
..... Jas., petition of, 184.
....., Mat., 299.
....., ..., certificate by, 299.
....., ..., note by, 299.
....., Sam., 183.
....., Thos., 180.
....., Capt. Wm., 312 (2).
....., Wm., 392.
....., ..., letter of, 469.
Wood Street, Westminster, resident in, 265.
Woodall, Thos., 57.
Woodbridge, 318.
....., ships at or near, 162.
....., Haven, Dutch at, 262, 375.
Woodcock, Jane, petition of, 138.
....., Sir Thos., 157.
....., ..., commissions to, 508, 553.
Woodcote, Surrey, resident at, 542.
Wood Merchant, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Woods, surveyors of, 83, 139.
Woodson, Alex., 407, 429.
Woodward, Rich., 181.
Wool and woollen goods, 76, 91, 146, 294, 547.
....., ships laden with, 149, 284, 312 (2), 324, 480.
....., Spanish, 39, 42 (2), 142.
Woolaston, resident at, 368.
Woolley, Mr., 40.
Woolpecker Sands, ship on, 460.
Woolwich, 188, 191, 238, 293, 407, 431.
....., defences or batteries of, 179, 215, 233, 246, 247, 422, 510.
....., letters, &c. dated from, 9, 10, 49, 57 (2), 60 (2), 74, 101, 164 (2), 195 (2), 204, 213, 222, 256, 269, 286, 293, 341, 374, 407, 422, 444, 453, 464 (2), 474, 487, 488, 494, 503, 504, 510, 514, 532 (2), 539 (2), 546, 549.
....., ship builders at, 450, 454.
....., ships building at, 131, 453, 532.
....., ships at or near, 9, 27, 60, 81, 101, 164, 202, 208, 256, 320, 387, 397, 464, 474, 488, 503, 504, 510, 522, 539 (3), 546, 549.
....., ships sunk at, 194, 208, 226, 253, 273, 334, 341, 387, 397, 431, 463, 439.
....., ships to and from, 93, 97, 203, 212, 426, 435, 458, 517.
....., soldiers at, 320.
..... dockyard, 101.
...., clerk of the cheque at, *see* Sheldon, Wm.
...., mast and reed house at, 453.
...., master of attendance at, 444.
...., master shipwright at, *see* Pett, Chris.
...., navy stores at, for, or from, 10, 74, 417, 464, 487, 500, 507, 539 (2).
...., ..., wanted at 327.
...., officers of, 373, 464.
...., ..., letter of, 60.
...., storekeeper at, *see* Acworth, Wm.
...., workmen at, for, or from, 50, 57, 66, 131, 144, 164, 174, 204, 334, 407, 453, 532, 539, 546, 549.
..... ropeyard, 503, 521.
....., ..., letters dated from, 155, 158, 507, 521.
....., ..., persons at, 155, 521 (2).
..... ropeworks, 164.
..... Marsh, or Point, letters dated from, 197, 202 (2).
....., ..., troops at, 197, 202.
Worcester, 491.
....., battle of, 135, 406.
....., constable of, 406.
....., mayor and aldermen of, 406.
....., Marquis, Marchioness, and Earl of, *see* Somerset.
Worcestershire, place in, 502.
Worden, Col. Rob., 202, 262.
....., ..., commission to, 245.
....., preacher, 467.
Works, office of, 69.
....., commissioners of, letter of, 510.
....., letters dated from, 153, 510.
....., officers of, 140.

Works, officers of, letters of, 140, 153.
....., ..., reports, &c. by, 65, 433.
....., ..., warrants to, 60, 88.
....., paymaster of, *see* May, Hugh.
....., surveyor of, *see* Denham, Sir J.
Worlaby, 191, 198, 234, 284.
Wormeley, Thos, 183.
Worrall, Irish cattle landed at, 34.
Wrangel, General, 533.
Wray, Col. Sir Chichester, 497.
....., ..., commission for, 322.
....., ..., regiment of, 26, 44, 178, 405, 418.
Wren, J., certificates by, 412, 458.
....., M., secretary to the Duke of York, 463, 511.
... ., ..., letters of, 444, 445, 453, 464, 472, 483 (2), 487, 498, 517, 521, 532, 536, 542, 546.
....., ..., letters to, 473, 483, 546.
....., Dr. Matthew, 93, 118, 145.
Wright, John, petition of, 557.
....., Jos., 524.
....., ..., bill of lading by, 524.
....., Rob., 453.
....., W., 181.
Wriothesley, Thos., Earl of Southampton, Lord High Treasurer, Lord Lieutenant of Wiltshire, 50, 72, 99, 115, 135, 167, 193, 221, 348, 371, 380, 413, 433, 496, 534.
....., ..., letter to, 36.
....., ..., ..., from the King, 98, 348.
....., ..., references on petitions to, 42, 52 (2), 54, 83.
....., ..., ..., alluded to, 252.
Wroth, Sir Hen., 168.
....., ... company of, 486, 541.
....., Jo., 183.
Wroughton, Geo., 180.
Wyan, Capt. Jas., 485, 516.
Wyche, Sir Cyril, grant to, 497.
....., Sir Peter, payment to, 70.
Wylde, Sir Wm., recorder of London, warrants to, 520, 526.
Wyles, Rob., 180.
Wyndham, Anne, pension to, 135, 175.
....., ..., petition of, 135.
....., Sir Chas., 541.
....., Sir Edmond, knight marshal of the household, grants to, 64, 209, 250.
....., ..., letter of, 279.
....., Col. Francis, 135.
....., Major Fras., 134, 220, 251, 541.
....., ..., order to, 195.
....., ..., troop of, 32, 37, 201, 235.
....., (Gerard), 541.
Wyrley, Sir John, letters of, 460, 466.
Wysdeane, Sussex, resident at, 542.
Wytton, Dr. Dan., letter of, 427.

Y.

Yalden, Robt., petitions of, 138 (3).
Yard, Rob., letter of, 161.
....., Warwick, letter to, 229.
Yardley, Rob., 181.
Yarmouth, Great, 11, 92, 134, 320, 325, 469, 471 (2), 475, 497, 553.
....., aldermen, &c., of, 134, 442, 443.
....., aldermen, bailiffs, and burgesses of, declaration by, 471.
....., assembly at, 469.
....., bailiffs of, 134, 146, 157, 210, 220, 365, 388, 438 (2), 442, 443, 545, 553.
....., colliers, 310.
....., common council of, 134, 442.
....., constables of, 267.
....., conventicles at, 551.
....., corporation of, 471.
....., customs at, 443.
....., ..., officers of, 469.
....., fish or fishing at or near, 443, 456, 457, 469, 475, 513, 549, 551; *and see* Herrings.
....., fishermen of, 58.
..... haven, 370.
....., letters dated from, 8, 13 (2), 21, 28, 32, 40, 51, 67, 73, 83, 95, 100, 110, 134, 146, 153, 157, 169, 176, 186, 201, 210 (2), 220, 224, 227, 235, 241, 255, 262, 267, 278, 284, 289, 296, 304, 308, 314, 320, 321, 325, 336, 337, 344, 360, 365, 376, 380, 393, 400, 405, 419, 425, 438 (2), 442, 447, 456, 460, 468, 469, 475, 486, 492, 513, 516, 519, 530, 531, 537, 544, 550, 553.
....., militia at, 262, 267.
..... pier, 457.
....., postmaster of, 530, 537, 551, 553, 558.
....., posts or mails to or from, 32, 393, 481, 499.
....., prisoners at, to, or from, 83, 176, 186.
....., residents in, 320, 443, 456, 537.
....., seamen at, 224.
....., sessions at, 405.
....., ships at or near, 25, 37, 43, 51, 67, 88, 100, 107, 146, 163, 176, 186, 201, 220, 224, 227, 241, 267, 284, 304, 308, 320, 360, 365, 370, 381, 400, 405, 442, 447 (2), 456, 457, 459, 460, 486, 492, 513, 516, 519, 537, 553.
....., ships to or from, 8, 13, 176, 268, 275, 280, 308, 314, 318, 320, 321, 325, 355, 360, 413, 438, 443, 447, 460, 475, 513, 520, 544, 549, 550.
....., ships of, 32, 37, 100, 112, 176, 271, 372, 475, 486, 502, 516, 549, 553.
....., travellers to or from, 284, 360, 380.

Yarmouth, Great—*cont.*
....., troops to or from, 8, 32, 37, 38, 57, 212, 220, 235, 241, 267, 278, 289, 308, 325, 338, 344, 513.
....., troops at, 21, 28, 32, 73, 134, 201 (2), 224, 227, 278, 284, 296, 336, 344, 376, 381.
..... roads, 37, 39, 119, 135, 365, 457, 516, 519.
....., ..., letter dated from, 556.
....., ..., ships in, 50, 61, 376, 425, 556, 558.
..... sands, Dutch ships near, 107, 419.
...., ships on or near, 109, 210, 438, 452.
....., Little, 471 (2), 497.
....., ..., inhabitants of, petition of, 471.
....., North, ship from, 481.
Yarmouth, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Yarwood, Rich., 524.
Yeovil, Somersetshire, letter dated from, 428.
Yerbury, Dr. H., letter of, 260.
York, 74, 126, 191, 349, 452, 511.
....., aldermen of, 511.
....., Allhallows church at, 511.
..... assizes at, 489.
....., ..., clerk of the, 360.
..... cathedral or minster, 291, 511.
..... castle, 209 (2).
...., letters dated from, 170 (2), 191, 291, 488, 537.
....., ..., prisoners in or for, 26, 107, 114, 170 (2), 212, 310 (2), 331, 337, 360, 369, 427, 474, 488, 537, 538.
....., Clifford's Tower at, 201, 474.
..... gaol, keeper of, warrant to, 310.
....., justices of the peace at, 326, 337.
....., letters dated from, 16, 37, 59, 107, 201, 244, 331, 474, 511.
....., mayor of, 291, 511.
....., militia of, 209.
....., places in, 337, 511.
....., postmaster at, 511.
....., posts or mails to or from 331, 499.
....., receivers at, 100
....., residents at, 331, 337.
....., sheriffs of, 331.
....., streets in, 337.
....., travellers to and from, 26, 37, 59, 86, 100.
....., troops at, to, or from, 59, 209 (2), 558 (2).
York, Duke of, *see* James.
....., Duchess of, *see* Anne Hyde.
..... House, postmaster at, 535.
York, the, *see* Ships, names of.
Yorkshire, 427, 465, 499.
....., coasts of, ships on or near, 76, 160.
....., dep. lieuts. of, 59.
....., independents in, 555.
....., militia of, 209.
....., places in, 326, 331, 337.
....., Presbyterians in, 555.
....., receiver general of, 86, 256.
....., receivers for the royal aid in, 274.
....., residents in, 23, 175, 199, 364, 369.
....., sheriff of, 331, 476, 489; *see also* Reresby, Sir J.
....., ..., under, 331.
....., troops at, to, or from, 209, 314.
....., East riding of, trained bands of, 382.
....., North riding of, 291.
....., ..., dep. lieuts. of, 281.
....., ..., lord lieut. of, *see* Belasyse, V. Fauconberg.
....., ..., militia money of, 281 (3), 286.
....., West riding of, dep. lieuts. for, 14, 59, 191.
....., ..., lord lieut. of (Boyle, Earl of Burlington), 14, 547.
Youghall, inhabitants of, certificate of, 19.
....., letter dated from, 194.
....., mayor of, 19, 194.
....., ships to or from, 19, 232, 378, 379 (3), 513.
....., ships at or near, 19, 194, 341.
Young, Capt. Ben., letters of, 358, 514.
....., Fras., mayor of Rye, letter of, 483.
....., Rich., 181.
....., Wm., petition of, 496.
Young King, the (ship), 29 (2).
Young Tobias, the (ship), 492.
Younger, Capt. Wm., letter of, 428.
Ypres, 185, 225, 281, 336, 416.
....., merchant at, 105.

Z.

Zante, merchantmen of, 455.
....., ships or fleet to or from, 152, 475, 492, 505.
Zealand, 17, 57, 268, 328, 368, 557.
....., men-of-war of, captures by, 437.
....., prisoners in, 537.
....., ships of, 255, 410.
Zealand, the (ship), 552.
Zundell, Thos., affidavit by, 153.

ERRATA.

Page.	No.
2,	9, *for* Galloway *read* Galway.
26,	20, *for* Sir Christopher *read* Sir Chichester Wray.
32,	67, *for* Capt. *read* Col. Ant. Gilby.
52,	Ent. 41, *for* Sir Bertrand *read* Sir Bernard De Gomme.
80,	87, *for* Whelston *read* Whetston.
92,	54 I., *for* No. 30 I. *read* No. 28 I.
126,	45, 232, No. 18, and 517, No. 110, *for* Bon *read* Bond.
138,	last entry but one, *insert* number 128*.
154,	92 II. and III., *for* Macklean *read* Macklier.
167,	Ent. 4, and p. 249, No. 131, margin, *for* July *read* June.
185,	58, *for* Royal *read* Loyal London.
187,	73, *for* Dulman *read* Dolman.
207,	50, *for* John Bramston *read* Sir John.
221,	131, margin, *for* June 21 ? *read* July 1 ?.
250,	Ent. 6, *for* No. 130 *read* No. 128.*
261,	42, *for* Maurice Berkeley *read* Sir Maurice.
282,	28, *for* Mr. Shy *read* Shish.
285,	47, margin, *for* June *read* July.
292,	Ent. 4, *dele* the whole entry.
330,	Ent. 3, *dele* the whole entry.
363,	88, *for* Sir Jonathan *read* John Trelawney.
368,	4th entry, *for* Baril *read* Bazil Fielding.
370,	121, *for* Earl and Countess of Buckingham *read* Burlington.
444,	top line, *for* Deraguas *read* Veraguas.
446,	73, *for* Sir C. *read* C. Bennet.
448,	86, *for* Jo. Baskerville *read* Ja.
454,	133, *for* J. G—— *read* J. Glanville.